



LIBRARY

UNIVERSITY OF  
CALIFORNIA

SAN DIEGO

Oversize

Z

1229

773







The Historical Society of Pennsylvania



1300 LOCUST ST.

*Philadelphia*

*To*









*Charlemagne Tower.*

THE  
CHARLEMAGNE TOWER

COLLECTION

OF

AMERICAN COLONIAL LAWS.



PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1890.



## CONTENTS.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH . . . . .	5
LETTER OF PRESENTATION AND PROCEEDINGS . . . . .	17
CATALOGUE OF AMERICAN LAWS . . . . .	29
CATALOGUE OF AMERICANA . . . . .	265




BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.





## CHARLEMAGNE TOWER.

HARLEMAGNE TOWER was the seventh in descent from John Tower, the son of Robert Tower, of Hingham, in Norfolk, England, and of his wife, Margaret Ibrook, who came to America with a colony led by Rev. Peter Hobart, from old Hingham, and settled in Massachusetts at what is now Hingham, in the year 1637. He was born on the 18th of April, 1809, in the Township of Paris (so called from Isaac Paris, a man noted for his public benefactions after the American Revolution), in Oneida County, New York, some twelve miles south of Utica. His father, Reuben Tower, a well-known and public-spirited man, born at Rutland, Worcester County, Massachusetts, on the 15th day of February, 1787, and married in the Township of Paris on the 15th day of February, 1808, was active in the development of the public improvements of his time, in the State of New York, notably the Chenango Canal, and was also a member of the Legislature of New York in 1828. He died at the age of forty-five, on the 14th of March, 1832, in St. Augustine, Florida, where he had gone for his health. His mother, Deborah Taylor (Pearce) Tower, was born at Little Compton, in Rhode Island, on the 6th day of July, 1785.

Mr. Tower's education was begun in his native place, and carried on subsequently at the Oxford Academy, in Chenango County, and at the Clinton Academy, and the Utica Academy, in Oneida County, New York. It is worthy of note that he taught school in the common schools of the townships of Paris and

Marshall, in Oneida County, for two consecutive years, when he was but fourteen and fifteen years of age; and in 1825 he was assistant teacher in the Utica Academy. He was also shortly after engaged in business as a clerk with Messrs. Hart & Gridley, merchants, in Utica. In 1826 his father took him to Cambridge, Massachusetts, and placed him under the tutorship of Rev. Caleb Stetson, to prepare him for admission to Harvard University. He entered the Freshman class, at Harvard, in February, 1827, and was graduated there in the year 1830. Among his classmates was Charles Sumner, between whom and Mr. Tower a very close friendship grew up, which continued through many years, and lasted until Mr. Sumner's death.\*

After graduation, Mr. Tower began, in 1831, the study of the law, in the office of Hon. Harmanus Bleeker, in Albany, New York. The death of his father occurring in the next year, his family interests recalled him to Waterville, Oneida County, New York, the home of his family, where he continued his studies. He went later to New York City, and finished his study of the law in the office of Messrs. John L. and James L. Graham. He was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the State of New York, at Utica, in October, 1836. He began the profession, in New York City, in the office of Messrs. Graham and Sanford, continued it later in Waterville, and was engaged at the latter place, for some years, in manufacturing and commercial pursuits. Returning, however, to his practice, he won a foremost place at the bar of Oneida County.

Some legal questions that arose in connection with his practice took him to Pennsylvania, in 1846, for the examination of the title to large bodies of mineral land, lying chiefly in the County of Schuylkill. Resulting from this, Mr. Tower married Amelia Malvina Bartle, the daughter of Lambert B. Bartle and Sarah (Herring) Bartle, his wife, at Orwigsburg, on the 14th day of

\* See Peirce's *Life of Sumner*, *passim*.

June, 1847, by whom he had one son and six daughters; and his legal interests induced him to take up his residence in Pennsylvania, which he did, in the spring of 1848, at Orwigsburg, at that time the county-seat of Schuylkill County, where he lived until 1850, when, upon the removal of the county-seat to Pottsville, he also moved his residence to that place. He lived in Pottsville from 1850 to 1875.

Mr. Tower's career at the bar in Pennsylvania brought him in contact with some of the most difficult and intricate questions of law, more especially upon the subject of titles to lands. The great coal-fields of the State had become the subject of widespread litigation, which led to the trial of cases that frequently involved estates of large value, and the conduct of which called into action the best legal talent of the day. Mr. Tower's life during this period of more than twenty-five years was exceedingly active and laborious. It was his custom to prepare his cases for trial, not only with a wonderful nicety of detail, so that in coming before the court he was prepared to meet the most exacting inquiry, but also to go out upon the lands themselves, which often lay in a mountainous country, almost inaccessible by reason of thick forest and heavy undergrowth, and to run the lines and establish the monuments himself, in company with his engineers.

His excellent training in early life, his patient labor and untiring industry, as well as his good judgment in questions of law, and his able treatment of them, won for him a standing at the bar among the foremost lawyers in Pennsylvania. While his devotion to the interests of his clients, and his sterling integrity as a man, brought him a very wide practice, his opinion upon questions of title was esteemed so highly that it is not unusual, even now, to hear him quoted in open court as authority.

Mr. Tower was the leading counsel in the famous trials that arose out of questions relating to the Munson and Williams estate, in Schuylkill County, comprising a large body of coal

lands, the litigation in regard to which he carried along for more than twenty-five years. He mastered it, and perfected the title to these lands, which are now the property of the Philadelphia and Reading Coal and Iron Company; and his footsteps may be traced through many other great legal battles in different counties of Pennsylvania.

At the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, Mr. Tower's loyalty to the Union was instant and decisive. Although he was fifty-two years of age, and long accustomed to the sedentary habits of his profession, he determined to take the field. He enlisted a body of two hundred and seventy men, within one week, at Pottsville, and proceeded with them to Harrisburg, where they were mustered into the service of the United States on the 21st day of April, 1861. They were divided into two whole companies and part of a third, and attached to the Sixth Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, in the three months' campaign. Mr. Tower having asked to be made captain, received his commission at the time of their entering the service and commanded, throughout its term, one of his companies,—Company II, Sixth Regiment. He was under the command of General Robert Patterson, and moved into Virginia by way of Chambersburg and Hagerstown, crossing the Potomac River at Williamsport, June 21, 1861, and taking part in the action at Falling Waters, very early in the war. Mr. Tower provided uniforms for his whole company at his own expense. He was mustered out of service with his men, at the end of their term of service, at Harrisburg, on the 26th of July, 1861, whence he returned to his family. Afterwards he paid a bounty of five dollars a man to a full company, recruited for three years by Captain Henry Pleasants (his second lieutenant in the three months' campaign; later, brigadier-general); this was Company C, Forty-eighth Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, which performed much honorable service and became distinguished in the war.

On the 15th of August, 1861, Mr. Tower's men, who had served under him in the campaign, marched to his residence in Pottsville and presented him with an exceedingly handsome sword, bearing this inscription :

Presented by the Tower Guards, of Pottsville, Pa.,  
To Capt. CHARLEMAGNE TOWER,  
As a token of their respect for him as a man and  
soldier, and of their esteem for him as a friend.  
August 10, 1861.

Mr. Tower was appointed United States Provost Marshal for the Tenth Congressional District of Pennsylvania, on the 18th of April, 1863, which commission he held until his resignation on the 1st of May, 1864, during a period of great national anxiety and many difficulties that at this time grew out of the carrying on of the war. His administration was soldierly, vigorous, and consistent, and won for him high distinction at Washington.

Mr. Tower continued in the practice of his profession, after his return from the war, until 1875, when he retired from activity at the bar, and in the fall of that year moved to Philadelphia, in order to devote himself to his private interests, in various industries and enterprises, which had grown to be very large. During his residence in Pennsylvania he had become owner of large bodies of coal land, and was director in several corporations, in which he was a party in interest. He was part owner in the well-known Coxe and Tower lands, on the Green Mountains in Schuylkill County. He was one of the original proprietors of the "Honey Brook Coal Company," and for many years one of its managers, and he took an active part, in conjunction with Mr. Charles Parrish and Mr. John Taylor Johnston, in transforming that successful enterprise into the "Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Company." He was also actively interested in the construction and management of the Northern Pacific Railroad, and a

member of its Board of Directors for several years. The assistance given by him to this road, by both personal attention to its affairs and financial support, frequently, when it became necessary, were of very great value to the company; and Mr. Tower may fairly be said to have contributed largely to its ultimate success. His judgment and foresight in business affairs placed him among the few men who never lost confidence in the value of this road, or in the great future development of the country through which it has been built.

The greatest and the most successful undertaking, perhaps, of Mr. Tower's long business career was his development of the iron resources of Minnesota, now well known to the world as the Vermilion Range. The presence of large deposits of iron ore in that country having been brought to his attention about the year 1875, he made a thorough investigation of their quantity and value by sending out several expeditions to explore them and report to him; the result of which having proved extremely favorable, he concluded to proceed with their actual development. The enterprise was a daring one. These ore bodies lay in St. Louis County, Minnesota, some ninety miles north-east from Duluth and about seventy miles in a direct line north from the north shore of Lake Superior. The country was densely wooded, was traversed by many small streams and broken by long stretches of swamp that in the summer season were almost impassable. Provisions, as well as materials and supplies, could only be transported in midwinter, laboriously, over the frozen ground and on the snow, frequently at a temperature of forty degrees Fahrenheit below zero, and in the summer carried upon the backs of men, or over a circuitous route by Indians in canoes. The opening and working of the iron mines at this great distance from the outskirts of civilization implied a formidable expenditure; but this was far surpassed by the necessity of constructing a railroad seventy miles long to the nearest water communication, the shore

of Lake Superior, and equipping it, in order to transport the product of the mines to market, and the construction of sufficient dock and harbor facilities for vessels to receive it at the water's edge. Many experienced business men, consulted in regard to the enterprise, drew back from an undertaking fraught with so many and so great dangers. But Mr. Tower's courage was supported by his judgment derived from careful and systematic investigation, and he determined, at the age of seventy-three, to carry out his purpose single-handed. After having acquired title to the lands which contained the ore deposits, and also to a body of land lying upon Lake Superior, known then as Burlington Bay and Agate Bay, which he afterwards called Two Harbors, he formed in 1883 two companies, the "Minnesota Iron Company" and the "Duluth and Iron Range Railroad Company," the former of which owned the latter. He built the railroad from the mines at Lake Vermilion to Two Harbors, on Lake Superior, seventy miles; erected large docks, round-houses, machine-shops and saw-mills, and provided equipment for the transportation of the ore; besides carrying along the development of the mines in order that their product might be ready for shipment at the completion of the railroad. The iron ore lay in veins, tilted into a position almost vertical, extending for more than a mile in a north-easterly and south-westerly direction, and varying in thickness from forty to one hundred and fifty feet. The ore was a hard specular hematite, yielding by analysis sixty-eight per cent. of metallic iron and from thirty-thousandths to fifty-thousandths of phosphorus, free from sulphur and all refractory substance.

Mr. Tower carried along this enterprise with vigor and determination until August, 1884, when the railroad was completed and put into operation, and the first shipments of ore were made from Two Harbors to Cleveland. These shipments met with great favor after having been largely distributed among the iron and steel manufacturers of Illinois, Ohio, and Pennsylvania, and

almost from its departure, Mr. Tower's enterprise was proved to be successful. The country opened very rapidly, and soon after a considerable town, called Tower, grew up on the shore of Lake Vermilion, and another at Two Harbors; whilst along the line of the railroad, lumbering interests, the quarrying of granite, and various industries sprang up with the increase of population. In 1886 the railroad line was constructed along the shore of Lake Superior, twenty-seven miles, to Duluth. The annual shipments of ore from the mines at Tower, which in 1884, at the opening of the railroad, were sixty-eight thousand tons, increased in 1885 to two hundred and twenty-five thousand tons, in 1886 to three hundred thousand tons, and in 1887 to four hundred thousand tons. This industry, planted by the energy and courage of a single man in a remote and difficult country, placed the State of Minnesota, hitherto unknown as a mineral-producing district, in the space of four years among the foremost iron markets of the United States, employed fifteen hundred men in its mines, and gave support, directly and indirectly, to more than five thousand people. It is not too much to say that this was one of the most remarkable developments ever made in the United States. Its value to Minnesota, and indeed to the whole country of the North-west, in the benefits that are likely to be derived from it, are almost incalculable. Mr. Tower in it erected a proud monument to himself as a man and a benefactor of his fellow-man that will endure and grow greater as time goes on.

In the year 1887 it was found that valuable deposits of iron ore existed throughout a long stretch of country lying to the east and north-east of the Minnesota Iron Company's property at Tower. These were explored after the opening of the railroad and they had been acquired by various individual owners and companies, who were ready to open new mines upon the extension to them of the railroad by which they might reach a market with their product. Mr. Tower concluded that, having carried out success-



fully his own undertaking, he did not wish singly to build the road to an unlimited extent in order to supply the demands that naturally arose as the country was more fully explored; neither did he wish to separate his railroad from the mines at Tower by transferring its ownership from the Minnesota Iron Company. He therefore concluded to make a combination with a syndicate formed in New York and Chicago, which already had large interests to the east of him.

These gentlemen bought from him his entire property in May, 1887, which he then transferred to them, retaining, however, an interest considerably smaller than his former holding, in the new organization which they formed, called "The Minnesota Mining and Railroad Syndicate." This arrangement was highly advantageous in a financial sense to Mr. Tower, who now had the gratification of having proved the wisdom of his foresight and of having seen his great undertaking carried through to an eminently successful issue, and in a very short time. He retained the Presidency of the Minnesota Iron Company, at the request of the syndicate, until October, 1887, when he resigned his office. Whereupon the Board of Directors, composed of the new owners, passed the following resolution, which they had handsomely engrossed and sent to him.

*Resolved*, That in thus severing, at his request, the active connection of Mr. Tower with the Company, we desire to place upon the permanent records of the organization our high appreciation of the great service he has performed in developing and rendering successful the enterprise. Mr. Tower came to its support in its infancy, and has been, from the beginning, its promoter and ruling spirit, giving to it always, unselfishly, the benefit of his ripe judgment and business experience, as well as unlimited aid from his own financial resources. During all the years of his connection with it, including years of general financial distress and anxiety, he has never faltered, and the full measure of prosperity which the Company now enjoys is largely due to his per-

sonal efforts, and is a sufficient tribute at once to his business capacity and his patient courage. We exceedingly regret that Mr. Tower feels compelled to retire from the service of the Company, but beg to assure him that he carries with him the gratitude and best wishes of the Board and of all interested in the property.

Mr. Tower was a man of cultivated tastes, a lover of books, particularly of those relating to the history of America. He was one of the first to recognize the importance of the comparative study of American colonial law. His unrivalled collection on this subject was begun nearly forty years ago, and was latterly supplemented with many rare and costly works belonging to the general field of Americana. He was a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University from 1884 until his death. He died at his summer residence in Waterville, Oneida County, New York, on the 24th of July, 1889, in the eighty-first year of his age.

Mr. Tower's life was one of integrity, patient labor, and of great good to others with whom he has lived. His influence extended very widely throughout the United States. As a citizen, in peace and in war, and as a professional man, in business and in private life, his career made him one of the remarkable men of his country and of his time.



PRESENTATION PROCEEDINGS.



LETTER OF  
PRESENTATION AND PROCEEDINGS.

**A**FTER the death of Mr. Tower his library passed, under his will, to his widow, who, after careful consideration, decided she could best carry out his wishes in regard to its disposition by presenting that portion of it which comprised the collection of Laws and Americana to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, where it would form not only an appropriate memorial of her husband, but would also fulfil the object for which he had gathered it,—benefit and enlighten the student of American history. This she did in the following letter addressed to the President of the Society :

1525 SPRUCE STREET, PHILADELPHIA,  
4 March, 1890.

BRINTON COXE, Esq.,

President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania :

SIR,—I hereby present, through you, to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania the collection of books made during his lifetime by my husband, Charlemagne Tower, a list of which I send you with this letter. There are, as you see, some two hundred volumes, composed largely of original copies of the printed provincial laws of the present States of the Union and of other early works relating to the settling and development of America. Many of them are exceedingly rare and valuable. I desire and

request that the Historical Society shall always keep these books together in one collection, to be known as "The Charlemagne Tower Collection," in order that they may serve as a memorial to him and to the interest that he felt in the Historical Society and its work. In giving these books to the Society, I believe I am doing what my husband would wish to have done if he were now living.

It gives me great pleasure, in making this presentation, to do so through you who for many years were among those of Mr. Tower's friends for whom he had the highest consideration and respect.

I am, sir,  
 Very truly yours,  
 AMELIA MALVINA TOWER.

To this Mr. Coxe replied :

AIKEN, SOUTH CAROLINA,  
 March 6, 1890.

MADAM,—Your letter of March 4, addressed to me as President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, has been received at the Society. In accordance with my instructions and by my authority, Mr. F. D. Stone, our librarian, has already answered it preliminarily, and I now myself write, without delay, in answer. Before leaving Philadelphia I had an opportunity of examining the precious library of books relating to American history and law, which will be henceforth known as "The Charlemagne Tower Collection." Your gift, madam, is a magnificent one, indeed, and one which our Society accepts with profound gratitude. It will be a noble monument to the memory of Mr. Tower. That such a monument should be confided to our care will always be a source of great pride to us. The security and proper use of the rare, precious, and useful books composing this unrivalled collection will always be the object of our assiduous attention. The trusts and duties which you impose upon us in your letter will always be scrupulously observed and performed.

The concluding paragraph of your letter touches me greatly. The intimacy between the families of Mr. Tower and of my father is now one of long standing. It is, I assure you, very highly

valued on our part. The feelings which Mr. Tower entertained towards me are a very great honor. I am very grateful to you for speaking of them to me in your letter.

I am, madam, with great respect,  
 Faithfully yours,  
 BRINTON COXE,  
*President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.*

To Mrs. Charlemagne Tower,  
 1525 Spruce Street,  
 Philadelphia.

Mr. Coxe immediately notified the Society of Mrs. Tower's gift in the following letter :

AIKEN, SOUTH CAROLINA,  
 6th March, 1890.

To WILLIAM BROOKE RAWLE, Esq.,  
 Secretary of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

SIR,—I write you officially, as President of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, upon an important event, of which I request you to inform the Society at the earliest opportunity. You are aware of the great value of the rare volumes comprising the unrivalled collection of Americana, made by the late Charlemagne Tower, and of its double importance from the point of view of the historian and lawyer. This precious collection has been presented to our Society by Mrs. Tower, as a monument to the memory of Mr. Tower. It is, therefore, Mrs. Tower's wish that the Society shall always preserve the volumes of her gift in one collection, to be known as "The Charlemagne Tower Collection." An exhaustive report upon the invaluable contents of the collection cannot be made at once, for it is a work requiring skill, time, and labor. An elaborate catalogue made by an expert bibliographer will itself be a work of great value, especially to students at a distance. The mere inspection of the preliminary catalogue is of the highest interest. It shows that the volumes of the collection are naturally divided into two classes,—namely, those which relate to the history of the laws of the several colo-

nies and States, and those which relate to American history in general. The books of the former class place our Society at the head of the depositories of first editions of the laws of the different colonies. These rare works are, however, something more than first editions. They are the original promulgations of the laws of the several colonies. There is one portion of this class which our members will contemplate with peculiar satisfaction and pride. It is the precious and wonderful series of the original promulgations of the printed laws of Pennsylvania. The second division of the collection is that relating to American history in general. At this distance from you it is impossible for me to attempt to do justice to its treasures. I must leave that pleasing task to others more competent.

Mrs. Tower has made this donation to the Society in a letter she has done me the honor of addressing to me. In my answer I have expressed to her the deep appreciation which our members feel of the value and utility of her munificent gift. I have assured her that we will always execute the duties and trusts imposed upon us by the possession of this noble monument to the memory of Mr. Tower.

In conclusion, sir, I move you to take early action to afford the Society an opportunity of expressing its sentiments upon coming into possession of "The Charlemagne Tower Collection."

Respectfully yours,

BRINTON COXE,

*President.*

The first and last of these letters having been laid before the Council at a special meeting on the 8th of March, 1890, on motion of Mr. Baker it was

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to address a letter to Mrs. Charlemagne Tower expressing the thanks of the Council for her munificent gift.

*Resolved*, That Mrs. Tower be made an honorary life member of the Society, in recognition of the great benefit she has conferred upon it.



The letter sent in conformity with the resolution was as follows:

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA,  
1300 LOCUST STREET,  
PHILADELPHIA, March 11, 1890.

MRS. CHARLEMAGNE TOWER:

DEAR MADAM,—I have the honor to inform you that your munificent gift to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania of the unique collection of colonial laws and other books relating to American history from the library of the late Mr. Tower was made the subject of a special meeting of the Council of the Society on the 8th instant, when your letter to Mr. Brinton Coxe, the President of the Society, was read, and his acceptance of your present was communicated. It was unanimously resolved that the Secretary be instructed to convey to you the most grateful acknowledgments of the Council for your extraordinary gift, and to assure you of the inestimable value of it to the members of the Society and all students of history in our city, and to express their eminent satisfaction at having been selected as the guardians of so great a treasure and so appropriate a memorial to the late possessor of it.

At a stated meeting of the Historical Society itself, held last evening, the 10th instant, announcement was made of your invaluable gift, and the action of the Council was approved in terms denoting the highest appreciation of your priceless present.

I have the honor to be

Respectfully yours,

GREGORY B. KEEN,

*Corresponding Secretary and Secretary of the Council  
of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.*

The letters, together with the following description of the collection, were read to the Society at a stated meeting, held March 10, 1890.

This collection, one of the most important ever formed in this city, and in its special line unequalled in the world, consists entirely of books whose great rarity renders them precious as well for their historical importance as for their extreme costliness.

The special object which Mr. Tower had in view was the collecting of material for the comparative study of our colonial laws, but the works on the early history of this country, which were at first acquired only as illustrative and supplemental to the series of laws, are so numerous and valuable as to form a distinct collection of great importance.

The collection of colonial laws, with a number of volumes which the Society can add to it, embraces the first extant edition issued by each of the twelve colonies which formed the United States, except Rhode Island, New Jersey, and Maryland, the first edition of the laws of Vermont, as well as those of the British and Danish West Indies. In nearly every case the first edition is supplemented not only by all or almost all of the subsequent revisions issued prior to 1800, but, with the exception of North Carolina and Georgia, by those rarest of rare books, the original session laws. The number of titles of the various issues of the laws of each of the colonies is about: Barbados, 2; Bermuda, 1; Caribbee Islands, 3; Connecticut, 96; Danish Colonies, 1; Delaware, 7; Georgia, 3; Jamaica, 5; Maryland, 6; Massachusetts, 407; Montserrat, 1; Nevis, 1; New England, 2; New Hampshire, 6; New Jersey, 25; New York, 56; New York City, 4; North Carolina, 2; Nova Scotia, 2; Pennsylvania, 151; Quebec, 7; Rhode Island, 74; St. Christopher, 2; South Carolina, 5; Vermont, 2; and Virginia, 39.

The set of Pennsylvania laws is not only unequalled, but a junction of all the other known collections would not produce one as complete. The series of Massachusetts laws had as a nucleus the collection of Dr. George H. Moore, of New York, which has been styled by the editor of the reprint of the revision of 1672 the finest private collection in existence, and to it Mr. Tower was fortunately able to make important additions, so that it is now the finest and most complete set in any one place. Beginning with the earliest revision known to be extant,—that printed at

Cambridge in 1660,—the collection of revisions is complete down to 1788. The session laws begin in 1673 and run, with gaps of varying length, to 1714, from which period to the Revolution they are absolutely complete. The temporary laws lack only about ten pages of the sessional issues of being equally perfect, and the series of tax laws from 1699 to 1800 is probably the best in existence. The series of New Hampshire laws begins with the only known copy of the first issued,—a thin volume printed in Boston in 1699,—which is followed by the only two colonial revisions issued and several session laws. Of Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Maryland but one revision is lacking of each colony, while of session laws the Connecticut and New York series are very good, New Jersey is fairly represented, and the Rhode Island series, nearly complete from 1757 to 1800, is very fine. The edition of the laws of New York, printed in 1789, is an especially noteworthy book, from its historical associations and as a very remarkable specimen of eighteenth-century American binding. It is the copy specially bound for presentation to General Washington, whose autograph and book-plate appear in each volume. The copy of the first edition is an exceptionally fine one. It is a volume of great rarity, but six others being known, and the esteem in which it is held may be judged of from the fact that the three copies which have changed hands within the last ten years have sold for \$1450, \$1600, and \$1750 respectively. The laws and ordinances of the city of New York are also very rare books, the original editions having been very limited. This collection contains four of the six editions known to be extant. All the Delaware revisions are in the collection, as well as a number of session laws. The Virginia series is very fine, and the first edition, printed in London in 1662, with its contemporaneous manuscript connection to 1684, which differs from the accepted text, is one of many highly-important volumes contained in this collection.

The whole collection has been sumptuously bound on a uniform plan by the Bradstreet Company, of New York. The two great series of Pennsylvania and Massachusetts laws and the first edition of each of the colonies have been bound in full-crushed Levant morocco; the exterior style is Jansenist, while the inside panel has been tooled to a delicate Grolier pattern, in the centre of which is a graceful symbolical design surrounded by an appropriate legend. The laws of each colony have been bound in one special color, selected as far as possible for its appropriateness; the inside panel has been varied from red to blue as best contrasted with the exterior, and a rich orange-colored watered silk with a handsomely-tooled border has been used throughout for the fly-leaves. The other volumes have been bound in half-crushed Levant with cloth sides, on which has been impressed the central design of the panel of the full-bound volumes.

Among the miscellaneous Americana there are the earliest general histories of the original colonies, such as Neal's "New England;" Belknap's "New Hampshire;" Hutchinson's "Massachusetts;" Peters's "Connecticut;" Smith's "New Jersey;" Proud's "Pennsylvania;" Beverley's Stith's and Burk's "Virginia;" Williamson's "North Carolina;" Archdale's and Glenn's "South Carolina;" Hewatt's "South Carolina and Georgia." There are also many volumes on America printed in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Of these may be mentioned Zeigler's "Syria, Schondia," etc., Strasburg, 1532; Robertus Moncechus's "Bellum Christianorum," Basle, 1533; Mauri's "Sphera Volgare," Venice, 1537; Tevet's "Historia dell' India America," Venice, 1561; Benzoni's "Historia de Mondo Nuovo," Venice, 1572; Monardes's "Historia de las Indias," Seville, 1574; the same in English, London, 1580; Acosta's "Historia de las Indias," Seville, 1590; the same in English, London, 1604; Linschoten's "Voyages," London, 1598; Peter Martyr's "West Indies," London, 1612; Whitbourne's "Newfoundland," 1622;

Vaughan's "Golden Fleece," London, 1626; Smith's "Virginia," 1627; Stigliani's "Il Mondo Nuovo," Rome, 1628; White's "The Planter's Plea," London, 1630; Castell's "Petition concerning the Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians," London, 1641; Williams's "Virginia," London, 1650, and several other early tracts relating to Virginia. In regard to the Indians, we have Hubbard's "Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians," Boston, 1677, with the rare original map; Colden's "History of the Five Nations," London, 1750; "A Treaty held at Lancaster," Philadelphia: B. Franklin, 1744; "Several Conferences between the Quakers and the Six Nations," Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1756; "The Mohawk Prayer-Book," London, 1787; Doddridge's "Indian Wars," Wellsburg, Va., 1824, and a very fine series of the Eliot Indian tracts.

Beginning with the first of these quaintly-worded titles, we have: "New England's First Fruits, in respect of the Conversion of some, Conviction of Divers, and Preparation of Sundry of the Indians," 1643; "The Day Breaking, if not the Sunrising of the Gospel with the Indians," 1647; "The Clear Sunshine of the Gospel breaking forth upon the Indians," 1648; "The Glorious Progress of the Gospel among the Indians," 1649; "The Light appearing more and more towards the Perfect Day," 1651; "Strength out of Weakness," 1652, in all its three variations; "Tears of Repentance," 1653; and "A Late and Further Manifestation of the Progress of the Gospel among the Indians," 1653.

Vice-President Charles J. Stillé, LL.D., moved that the action of the Council in reference to the munificent gift of Mrs. Tower be ratified and confirmed by the Society, and in doing so spoke of the great value of the books which Mrs. Tower had kindly presented.

They were not valuable simply because they were rare, and

therefore costly, or as magnificent specimens of the bookbinder's art. All this they undoubtedly were, and their rarity and beauty were to be considered as evidences of the value attached to them by Mr. Tower. They had been to him doubtless as the apple of his eye, and we should feel honored that Mrs. Tower had made us the depository of his treasure. But after all the books are priceless to us because of their historical use and value. No one who has studied American history or any other history fails to see the importance of going to the original source for information, for he can be certain of nothing unless such a source is open to him. We have now what must always be a *desideratum* in the study of our colonial history,—a series of books containing by authority the original statutes. May they long enlighten the student here, and while he works among them his heart will be filled with thankfulness that such persons as Mr. and Mrs. Tower have been raised up to help them.

The resolution of Dr. Stillé was thereupon unanimously adopted.




ACTS AND LAWS  
OF THE  
AMERICAN COLONIES.





## COLONIAL LAWS.


1704

N | ABRIDGEMENT | of the | Laws | In Force and Use  
in | Her Majesty's Plantations; | (Viz.) Of | Virginia, ; New-  
England, | Jamaica, ; New-York, | Barbadoes, ; Carolina,  
&c. | Maryland, | Digested under proper Heads in the Me- | thod of  
Mr. Wingate, and Mr. Washington's | Abridgements. | *London,* |  
*Printed for John Nicholson at the King's-Arms in | Little Britain, R.*  
*Parker, and R. Smith, under | the Royal-Exchange, and Benj. Tooke*  
*at the Middle- | Temple-Gate in Fleet street, 1704. | 16mo. 1*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (2); Laws of Virginia, pp. 1-91; Laws of Jamaica, pp. 93-180; Laws of Barbados, pp. 181-284; Laws of Maryland, pp. 1-71, 87, p. 81 to 87, having been misprinted 65-71; Laws of New England, pp. 1-100 for 104; Appendix, pp. 285-304. The last part consists of a few acts passed in New York, New England, South Carolina, and Bermuda.

### BARBADOS.

1721

CTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Barbadoes, |  
From 1648, to 1718. | G R | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* |  
*Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Ex- |*  
*cellent Majesty, And by the Assigns of Thomas Newcomb, | and Henry*  
*Hills, deceas'd. MDCCXXI. | Folio. 2*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii-xxxii; text, pp 1-314.

1764


ACTS, | Passed in the Island | of | Barbados. | From 1643, to  
1762, inclusive; | Carefully revised, innumerable Errors corrected; and  
the Whole | compared and examined, with the original Acts, | In the  
Secretary's Office. | By the late | Richard Hall, Esquire: | One of the  
Representatives in the General-Assembly, for the Parish | of St.

Michael ; and one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace, for the said  
 | Island, near Thirty Years ; | And since his Death, continued by his  
 Son, | Richard Hall. | To which is added, | An Index ; and Abridg-  
 ment : | With many useful | Notes, References and Observations, never  
 before published. | And also | A list of all the Laws, passed from the  
 Settlement of the Island ; | which are now become Obsolete, Expired,  
 or have had their Effect. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London: Printed for*  
*Richard Hall.* | MDCCLXIV. | Folio. 3

Collation: Half title, 1 p. ; Advertisement, 1 p. ; Title, 1 leaf ; Dedication, pp. v-vii ;  
 1 p. blank ; Preface, pp. ix-xi ; 1 p. blank ; Subscribers, pp. i-iv ; text, pp. 1-526 ;  
 Title to Abridgment ; 1 leaf ; Abridgment, pp. 1-73, 1 p. blank ; Index, pp. 75-84.  
 The half title reads: ACTS | PASSED IN THE ISLAND OF | BARBADOS | FROM 1643,  
 TO 1762, INCLUSIVE. | The title to the Abridgment reads: AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF  
 THE | ACTS, | IN FORCE, IN THE ISLAND OF | BARBADOS. | FROM 1643, TO 1762,  
 INCLUSIVE. | DIGESTED UNDER ALPHABETICAL HEADS. | BY RICHARD HALL. |  
 [*Royal Arms.*] | *London: Printed for Richard Hall.* | MDCCLXIV. | This copy  
 has added in manuscript four acts passed between 1774 and 1782.

## BERMUDA.


1719

CTS | of | Assembly, | Made and Enacted in the | Bermuda or  
 Summer-Islands, | From 1690, to 1713-14. | G R | [*Royal*  
*Arms.*] | *London, Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the*  
*Kings most Ex- cellent Majesty, And by the Assigns of Thomas New-*  
*comb, | and Henry Hills, decess'd.* MDCCXIX. | Folio. 4

Collation: Title, 1 leaf ; Index, pp. i-v ; 1 p. blank ; text, pp. 1-79. There are  
 separate title-pages to various sessions, at pages 23, 41, and 55, each of which are dated  
 MDCCXVIII. Pages 4, 22, 24, 30, 40, 42, 44, 54, 56, and 58 are blank except a head  
 line on the first.

## CHARIBBEE LEEWARD ISLANDS.

1734

CTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Charibbee Leeward  
 Islands. | From 1690, to 1730. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London, |*  
*Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and |*  
*Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most | Excellent Ma-*  
*jesty.* 1734. | Folio. 5

Collation: Title, 1 leaf ; Table, pp. 3-15 ; 1 p. blank ; text, pp. 1-24 ; Table (to  
 pp. 24), pp. (4) ; Laws of Antigua, pp. 25-231 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, pp. (30).

## 1740

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Charibbee Leeward | Isl-  
 ands, | From 1690, to 1705. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed, by*  
*Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade | and Plantations, by John*  
*Baskett, Printer to the | King's Most Excellent Majesty.* M.DCC.XLI.  
 | Folio. 6


Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. iii-v; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-24.

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Charibbee Leeward |  
 Islands. | From 1690, to 1730. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed*  
*by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and | Plantations, by*  
*John Baskett, Printer to the King's most | Excellent Majesty.* 1740. |  
 Folio. 7

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. 3-5; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-24; Table, pp. (4).  
 A reprint of the preceding.

## COLONIAL CHARTERS.

## 1741

 | LIST | of | Copies of Charters, | from the | Commis-  
 sioners for Trade and Plantations, | Presented to the Hon-  
 ourable the | House of Commons, | in | Pursuance of their  
 Address to His Majesty, of the | 25th of April 1740. | Viz. | Mary-  
 land Charter, granted : by King Charles I. in the 8th ; Year of His  
 Reign. ; Connecticut Charter, ; granted by King Charles II. in ; the  
 14th Year of His Reign ; Rhode-Island Charter, ; granted by King  
 Charles II. in ; the 15th Year of His Reign. ; Pennsylvania Charter, |  
 granted by King Charles II. in | the 33d Year of His Reign. | Massa-  
 chusetts Bay Char- | ter, granted by King William and | Queen Mary,  
 in the 3d Year of | Their Reign. | Georgia Charter, granted by | His  
 present Majesty, in the | 5th Year of His Reign. | *London:* | *Printed*  
*in the Year M.DCC.XLI.* | Folio. 8

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Maryland Charter, pp. 1-12; Connecticut Charter, pp.  
 1-10; Rhode Island Charter, pp. 1-14; Pennsylvania Charter, pp. 1-12; Massachu-  
 setts Charter, pp. 1-21. The Georgia Charter, pp. 1-18, is wanting.

1766

THE | CHARTERS | Of the following Provinces of | North  
America; | viz. | Virginia, Pennsylvania, | Maryland, Massachusetts's  
Bay, | Connecticut, and | Rhode Island, Georgia. | To which is pre-  
fixed, | A Faithful Narrative of the | Proceedings | of the | North  
American Colonies, | In Consequence of the late | Stamp-Act. | *Lon-  
don: | Printed for W. Owen at Temple-Bar; J. Almon, in Piccadilly;  
and F. Blyth at John's | Coffee-House, Royal-Exchange. | MDCCLXVI.*  
| *Price Two Shillings and Six-Pence. | Sm. 4to.* 9

Collation: 1 folded map; Title, 1 leaf; Proceedings, pp. 1-18; Virginia Charters, pp. 1-15, 1 p. blank; Maryland Charter, pp. 1-5, 1 p. blank; Connecticut Charter, pp. 1-4; Rhode Island Charter, pp. 1-6; Pennsylvania Charter, pp. 1-5, 1 p. blank; Massachusetts Bay Charter, pp. 1-9, 1 p. blank; Georgia Charter, pp. 1-7.


1775

THE | CHARTERS | of the | British Colonies | in | America. |  
*London: | Printed for J. Almon, opposite Burlington-House, in |  
Piccadilly. [1775.] | 8vo.* 10

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Contents, 1 p.; Charters, pp. 1-142. This edition contains the first and second Charters of Massachusetts Bay, and those granted to Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and Georgia.

## CONNECTICUT.

1673

HE | BOOK of the General | Laws | For the People within  
the Jurisdiction of | Connecticut; | Collected out of the  
Records of the | General Court, | Lately Revised, and with  
some Emendations and Additions Established and Pub- | lished by the  
Authority of the General Court of Connecticut, | holden at Hartford  
in October, 1672. | [*Seal.*] | Rom. 13. 1, 2. | Let every Soul be subject  
unto the Higher Powers; for there is no Power but of God, the |  
Powers that be are Ordained of God. | Whosoever therefore resisteth  
the power resisteth the Ordinance of God: and they | that resist, shall  
receive to themselves Damnation. | *Cambridge: | Printed by Samuel  
Green. 1673. | Folio.* 11

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To our beloved Brethren, pp. (2); text, pp. 1-71; Table, pp. (5).

## 1673-1865

THE | LAWS | of | Connecticut. | An Exact Reprint | of the |  
Original Edition | Of 1673 | With a Prefatory Note | by | George  
Brinley. | *Hartford*: | *Printed for Private Distribution.* | 1865. |  
Folio. 12

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Prefatory Note, pp. v-vii; 1 p. blank;  
Title to reprint, 1 leaf; To our beloved Brethren, pp. (2); text, pp. 1-71; Table,  
pp. (5). The edition was limited to one hundred and fifty copies.

## 1715

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesties Colony | of | Connecticut  
| in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *New-London*: | *Re-printed*  
*and Sold by Timothy Green,* | *Printer to his Honour the Go-* |  
*vernour and Council.* | 1715. | Folio. 13

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 1-6; Table, pp. (12); Title, 1  
leaf; text, pp. 1-210. This copy has the session laws paged in continuation of it down  
to 1744 nearly perfect, but lacks the original Table, that which it contains having  
been issued in 1719. The Charter which is prefixed was not printed till three years  
after the "Body of Laws." The title to it reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY |  
HIS MAJESTY | KING CHARLES II. | TO THE | GOVERNOUR & COMPANY | OF THE |  
ENGLISH COLONY | OF | CONNECTICUT | IN | NEW-ENGLAND | IN | AMERICA. | *New-*  
*London*: | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to | the Governour and Company*  
*of | the Colony abovesaid.* 1718. |

## 1716

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England:  
Begun and Held at Hartford, upon | Thursday the Tenth Day of  
May, in the Second Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George,  
King of Great- | Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1716. | [*Colophon.*] *New-*  
*London*: *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, near the | Meeting-*  
*House: where also is to be Sold the Body of the Laws | of Connecticut,*  
*newly Printed.* [1716.] | Folio, pp. 211-214. 14

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England:  
Begun and Held at New-Haven, | the Eleventh Day of October, in the  
Third Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of  
Great Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1716. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London*:  
*Printed by T. Green, Printer to his Honour the Gov. & Council.* 1716.  
| Folio, pp. 215-218. 15

## 1717

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, upon | Thursday the Ninth Day of May, in the Third Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great | Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1717. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, near the Meeting House, | where also is to be Sold the Body of Connecticut-Laws, with their Additions | since the Book was Printed.* 1717. | Folio, pp. 219-221. 16

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the 10th Day of October, in the Fourth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1717. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1717.*] | Folio, pp. 223-232. 17

## 1718

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford the 8th | Day of May, in the Fourth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno Dom. 1718. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1718.*] Folio, pp. 233-236. 18

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | the Ninth Day of October, in the Fifth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1718. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1718.*] Folio, pp. 237-240. 19

## 1719

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut, in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, | the Fourteenth Day of May, In the Fifth Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of

Great Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1719. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1719.*] Folio, pp. 241-244. 20

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | the Eighth Day of October, in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1719. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London, Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to his Honour the | Governour and Company.* 1719. | Folio, pp. 245-252. 21

## 1720

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, the | Twelfth Day of May, in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1720. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1720.*] Folio, pp. 253-256. 22

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New Haven the 13th | Day of October, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George, King of Great Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1720. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1720.*] Folio, pp. 257-260. 23

## 1721

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, the | Eleventh Day of May, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno | Domini, 1721. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1721.*] Folio, pp. 261-266. 24

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New Haven, the | Twelfth Day of October, in the Eighth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George, of Great-

Britain, &c. King. Anno | Domini, 1721. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1721.*] Folio, pp. 267-272. 25

## 1722

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut, in New-England : Begun and Held at Hartford, | on the Tenth Day of May, In the Eighth Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1722. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1722.*] Folio, pp. 273-274. 26

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England : Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the 11th. Day of October, in the Ninth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1722. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1722.*] Folio, pp. 275-286. 27

## 1723

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England : Begun and Held at Hartford, the Ninth | Day of May, in the Ninth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno Dom. 1723. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1723.* | Folio, pp. 287-294. 28

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England : Begun and Held at New-Haven, on | Thursday the Tenth Day of October, in the Tenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1723. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company, 1723.* | Folio, pp. 295-298. 29

## 1724

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England :



Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Fourteenth Day of May, in the Tenth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1724. | [*New London: Timothy Green, 1724.*] Folio, pp. 299-303. 30

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New Haven, on | the Eighth Day of October, in the Eleventh Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Anno Domini, 1724. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour | and Company. 1724.* | Folio, pp. 305-310. 31

## 1725

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on the | Thirteenth Day of May, in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. Anno Dom 1725. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1725.* | Folio, pp. 311-312. 32

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the Fourteenth Day of October, the Twelfth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Anno Domini, 1725. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London, | Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and | Company, 1725.* | Folio, pp. 313-315. 33

## 1726

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Twelfth Day of May, in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George, King of Great-Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1726. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1726.* | Folio, pp. 317-328. 34

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the Thirteenth day of October, in the Thirteenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1726. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | Printed and Sold by *T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* | 1726. | Folio, pp. 329-326 for 336. 35

## 1727

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Eleventh Day of May, in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1727. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | Printed and Sold by *T. Green, Printer to the Governour and* | *Company.* 1727. | Folio, pp. 337-342. 36

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New Haven on | the Twelfth Day of October, in the First Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1727. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London:* Printed and Sold by *T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company.* 1727. | Folio, pp. 343-350. 37

## 1728

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England, Begun and Held at Hartford on | the Ninth Day of May, in the First Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1728. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London,* Printed & Sold by *T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1728. | Folio, pp. 351-356. 38

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England, Begun and Held at New Haven on | the Tenth Day of October, in the Second Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second,

of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1728. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and Company, 1728. | Folio, pp. 357-364.* 39

## 1729

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England, Begun and Held at Hartford on | the Eighth Day of May, in the Second Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1729. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London: Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1729. | Folio, pp. 365-368.* 40

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New-Haven on | the Ninth Day of October, in the Third Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1729. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1729. | Folio, pp. 369-372.* 41

## 1730

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony of Con- | necticut in New-England, Begun and held at Hartford on the Fourteenth | day of May, In the Third Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Anno Dom. 1730. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London: Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1730. | Folio, pp. 373-376.* 42

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New Haven, on | Thursday the Eighth Day of October, in the Fourth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great- | Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1730. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company, 1730. | Folio, pp. 377-379.* 43

## 1731

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Thirteenth Day of May, In the Fourth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1731. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to Gov. & Company,* 1731. | Folio, pp. 381–386. 44

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New England: Begun and Held at New Haven | on Thursday the Fourteenth Day of October, in the Fifth Year of | the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of | Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1731. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1731. | Folio, pp. 387–389. 45

## 1732

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of Con- | necticut in New-England: Begun and Held at Hartford, on Thursday the | Eleventh Day of May, in the Fifth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1732. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* 1732. | Folio, pp. 391–398. 46

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony | of Connecticut in New-England: Begun and Held at New Haven, | on Thursday the Twelfth Day of October, in the Sixth Year of | the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great- | Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1732. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1732. | Folio, pp. 399–402. 47

## 1733

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England: Holden (by Adjournment, and by | special Order of the Governour

and Council) at Hartford, the 15th | Day of February, in the Sixth  
Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign | Lord George the Second, of  
Great-Britain, &c. King. Anno Dom. 1732,3. | [*Colophon.*] *N.*  
*London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1733.  
| Folio, pp. 403-404. 48

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New England :  
Begun and Held at Hartford, on the Tenth | Day of May, in the  
Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second,  
of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoq; Dom. 1733. | [*Colophon.*] *N.*  
*London :* | *Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to his Honour the Gov.*  
*and | Company.* 1733. | Folio, pp. 405-416. 49

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesties Colony of | Connecticut in New-England :  
Begun and Held at New-Haven, on | the Eleventh Day of October,  
in the Seventh Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the  
Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1733. |  
[*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the*  
*Gov. & Comp.* 1733. | Folio, pp. 417-420. 50

## 1734

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England :  
Begun and Held at Hartford on | the Ninth Day of May, in the  
Seventh Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second,  
King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1734. | [*Colophon.*]  
*N. London, Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Com-*  
*pany.* 1734. | Folio, pp. 421-426. 51

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New England :  
Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on Thursday the Tenth Day of  
October, in the Eighth Year of | the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord  
George the Second, of | Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini,  
1734. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer*  
*to the Gov. and Company,* 1734. | Folio, pp. 427-429. 52

## 1735

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England : Begun and Held at Hartford, | on Thursday the Eighth Day of May, in the Eighth Year of | the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of | Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1735. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company.* 1735. | Folio, pp. 431-436. 53

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England : Begun and Held at New-Haven, | on the Ninth Day of October, in the Ninth Year of the Reign | of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1735. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* 1735. | Folio, pp. 437-439. 54

## 1736

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England : Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the Thirteenth day of May, in the Ninth Year of the Reign of | Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1736. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed and Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* 1736. | Folio, pp. 441-443. 55

## 1742

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England : Begun and Held at New Haven, | on Thursday the Fourteenth Day of October, in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second, | of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1742. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company,* 1742. | Folio, pp. 515-517. 56

## 1743

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New-England :

Begun and Held at New Haven on | the second Thursday of October,  
In the seventeenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George  
the Second, of | Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque Domini, 1743. |  
[Colophon.] *N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the*  
*Gov. & Comp.* 1743. | Folio, pp. 523-526. 57

## 1744

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesty's Colony | of Connecticut in New England:  
Begun and Held at Hartford, on | the second Thursday of May, in  
the seventeenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George  
the Second, King of | Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1744. |  
[Colophon.] *N. London: Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the*  
*Gov. & Comp.* 1744. | Folio, pp. 527-530. 58

## 1750

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's English Colony | of | Con-  
necticut | in | New-England | in | America. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *New-*  
*London,* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the* | *Gov-*  
*ernour and Company of the abovesaid Colony.* | 1750. | Folio. 59

Collation: Title of Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 6; Table, &c., pp. (2); Title to Acts, 1 leaf; text, pp. 256. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED  
BY | HIS MAJESTY | KING CHARLES II. | TO THE | GOVERNOUR & COMPANY | OF  
THE | ENGLISH COLONY | OF | CONNECTICUT | IN | NEW-ENGLAND | IN | AMERICA.  
| *New-London* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the* | *Governour, and*  
*Company of the above said Colony.* | 1750. |

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's English Colony | of | Con-  
necticut | in | New-England | in | America. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *New-*  
*London,* | *Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the* | *Gov-*  
*ernour and Company, of the abovesaid Colony.* | 1750 | Folio. 60

Collation as in the preceding, except that the text extends to page 268. The differ-  
ences between this—the second—and the first impression of the revision of 1750 are,  
with the exception of index and the number of pages, minutely typographical. The  
word America on both of its title pages is in larger type. The sheet mark between  
the "rules" on the title page of the Charter is not found in this impression, and the  
setting up of the side-notes differs materially throughout. The index is arranged  
differently and includes page 268. The last page of the first issue terminates with a  
line of printer's blocks, and without a catchword, the former not appearing in the  
second issue, in which "Acts" appears as a catchword. In the imprint of both titles  
there is a comma after the word Governour.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America : Begun and | Held at New Haven, on the Second Thursday of October, in the | Twenty-Fourth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque | Domini, 1750. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed, and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governour, and Company of the Colony aforesaid, 1750. | Folio, pp. 257-258.* 61

## 1752

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America : Begun, and | Held at Hartford, on the Second Thursday of May, in the Twenty-fifth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque | Domini, 1752. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London, Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, | Printer to the Governour, and Company of His Ma- | jesty's Colony of Connecticut aforesaid, 1752. | Folio, pp. 263-266.* 62

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America : Begun, and | Held at New-Haven on the Second Thursday of October, in the | Twenty-sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque | Domini, 1752. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London Printed & Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1752. | Folio, pp. 267-268.* 63

## 1753

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court, or Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America : Begun, and | Held at Hartford, on the Second Thursday of May, in the | Twenty Sixth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. King. Annoque | Domini, 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London : | Printed & Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1753. | Folio, pp. 269-271.* 64



## 1754

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court, or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut in New-England in America : | Begun, and Held at Hartford, on the Second Thursday of | May, in the Twenty Seventh Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Second, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1754. | *N. London* | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to | the Governour & Company of the Colony abovesaid, 1754. | Folio, pp. 281. 65

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court, or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut in New England : Begun, and | Held at New-Haven, on the Second Thursday of October, | in the Twenty Eighth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Second, of Great-Britain, &c. | King. Annoque Domini, 1754. | [*Colophon.*] *N. London, Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. of His Majesty's Colony of Connecticut.* 1754. | Folio, pp. 283-284. 66

## 1755

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court, or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America : Begun and | Held at New Haven on the Second Thursday of October, in the Twenty Ninth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, King of Great Britain, &c. | Annoque Domini, 1755. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London, | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to | the Governor, and Company of the Colony of | Connecticut, 1755.* | Folio, pp. 287-293. 67

## 1759

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the General Court or Assembly, of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut, in New England, in America : Held at Hart- | ford, in the said Colony, on the Second Thursday of May, in the | Thirty Second Year of the Reign of His Majesty George the Second, King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1759. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed and Sold by Timo. Green, Printer to the | Governor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut, 1759.* | Folio, pp. 323-324. 68

## 1769

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's English Colony of | Con-  
necticut, | in | New-England, | in | America. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Re-*  
*printed and Sold by Thomas and Samuel Green, in | New-Haven, and*  
*Timothy Green, in New-London.* | 1769. | Folio. 69

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 3-8; Table, pp. 1-10; Laws, pp. 1-336.

## 1768

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut, in New-  
England, in America; begun and | held at New-Haven, on the  
Second Thursday of October, in the | Eighth Year of the Reign of  
our Sovereign Lord George | the Third, of Great-Britain, &c. King.  
Annoq; Domini, 1768. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed by*  
*Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor and | Company of the Colony*  
*of Connecticut, 1768.* | Folio, pp. 337-338. 70

## 1769

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesty's English | Colony of Connecticut, in New-  
England, in America; holden at | New-Haven, in said Colony, (by  
Adjournment) on | the Fifth | Day of January, in the Ninth Year of  
the Reign of | our Sove- | reign Lord George the Third, King of  
Great-Britain, | &c. Annoque Domini, 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *New-*  
*London: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor*  
*| and Company, of the Colony of Connecticut.* 1769. | Folio, pp.  
339-342. 71

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut, in New-  
England, in America: Held at Hartford, in said Colony on the |  
Second Thursday of May, in the Ninth Year of the | Reign of Our  
Sovereign Lord George the | Third, King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoq.  
Domini, | 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: | Printed and Sold by*  
*Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governor and Company of the Colony*  
*of Connecti- | cut, M,DCC,LXIX.* | Folio, pp. 343-345. 72

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut, in New-

England, in America: Held at New-Haven, in said Colony, on the Second Thurs- | day of October, in the Ninth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoq. Dom. 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London*: | Printed by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor and | Company of the Colony of Con-  
necticut. 1769. | Folio, pp. 347-348. 73

## 1770

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America; holden at Hartford, in said Colony, on the Second Thurs- | day of May, in the Tenth Year of the Reign of His | Majesty George the Third, King of Great-Britain, | &c. Annoq. Dom. 1770. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London*: Printed by Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut, 1770. | Folio, pp. 349-350. 74

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and Passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in New- | England, in America: Holden at New-Haven, in said | Colony, on the Second Thursday of October, in the Tenth | Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George | the Third, King, of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque | Domini, 1770. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London*: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gover- | nor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut. | M,DCC,LXX. | Folio, pp. 351-358. 75

## 1771

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and Passed by the General Assembly of His Majesty's | English Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America, holden at Hartford, in said Colony, on the Second Thursday | of May, in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of Our Sove- | reign Lord George the Third, King of Great-Britain, | &c. Annoque Domini, 1771. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London*: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Go- | vernor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut, M,DCC,LXXI. | Folio, pp. 359-361. 76

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in

New-England, in America; holden at New-Haven, in said Colony, on the Second Thursday of October, in the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, of Great Britain, &c. King; Anno Domini, 1771. | [*Colophon.*] | *New-London: Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut,* | M,DCC,LXXI. | Folio, pp. 363-367.

77

## 1772

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America; holden at Hartford, | in said Colony, on the Second Thursday of May, in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoq: Dom. 1772. | [*Colophon.*] | *New-London: Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor and Company.* | M,DCC,LXXII. | Folio, pp. 369-371.

78

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, | in America; holden at New-Haven, in said Colony, on the Second Thursday of October, in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Third, King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1772. | [*Colophon.*] | *New-London: Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor and Company of the Colony of Connecticut,* | M,DCC, LXXII. | Folio, pp. 373-375.

79

## 1773

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America; holden at Hartford, in said Colony, on the Second Thursday of May, in the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Third, | King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque Domini, 1773. | [*Colophon.*] | *Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governor and Company.* 1773. | Folio, pp. 377-383.

80

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut

in New-England, in Ameri- | ca; holden at New-Haven, in said Colony, | on the Second Thursday of October, in the Thir- | teenth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord | George the Third, King of Great- | Britain, &c. Annoq. Domini, 1773. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London*: | Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to | the Governor and Company. | M,DCC,LXXIII. | Folio, pp. 385-391. 81

## 1774

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or As- | sembly of His Majesty's English Colony of Con- | necticut, in New-England, in America: Holden at Hartford, in said Colony, by Adjourn- | ment, on the second Wednesday of January, in | the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of Our Sove- | reign Lord George the Third, King of | Great-Britain, &c. Annoq. Dom. 1774. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London*: | Printed and Sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governor and Company. M,DCC,LXXIV. | Folio, pp. 393-396. 82

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's English Colony of Connecti- | cut, in New-England, in America; holden at | Hartford, in said Colony, on the second Thurs- | day of May, in the fourteenth Year of the | Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the | Third, King of Great-Britain, &c. Annoque | Domini, 1774. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London*: | Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the | Governor and Company, M,DCC,LXXIV. | Folio, pp. 397-400. 83

## 1784

ACTS | and | Laws | of the | State | of | Connecticut, | in | Amer- ica. | [*Seal of Connecticut.*] | *New-London*: | Printed by Timothy Green, | Printer to the Governor and State of Connecticut. | M,DCC,LXXXIV. | Folio. 84

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 3-8; Articles of Confederation, pp. 1-6; Catalogue of Acts, pp. (2); Laws, pp. 1-265.

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or As- | sembly of the Governor and Company of the | State of Connecticut, in America; holden at | Hartford, (in said State) on | the second | Thursday of May, Anno Domini, 1784. |

[*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | Printed by Timothy Green, | Printer to the Governor and State | of Connecticut. M,DCC,LXXIV. | Folio, pp. 267-307. 85

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or | Assembly of the State of Connecticut in | America, holden at New-Haven, in | said State, on the second Thursday of | October, Anno Dom. 1784. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* | Printed by Timothy Green, | Printer to the Governor and State | of Connecticut. M,DCC,LXXXIV. | Folio, pp. 309-315. 86

## 1785

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or | Assembly of the State of Connecticut, | holden at Hartford, in said State, on | the second Thursday of May, Anno | Dom. 1785. | [n. p. 1785.] | Folio, pp. 317-328. 87

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed in and by the General | Court or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, in America, holden at New- | Haven, (in said State) on the second Thurs- | day of October, Anno Domini, 1785. | [*Colophon.*] *New-Haven:* | Printed by Thomas and Samuel Green. [1785.] | Folio, pp. 329-336. 88

## 1786

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connee- | ticut, holden at Hartford (in said State) | on the second Thursday of May, | Anno Domini 1786. | [n. p. 1786.] | Folio, pp. 337-346. 89

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Assem- | bly of the State of Connecticut, in | America, holden at New-Haven, on | the second Thursday of October, An- | no Domini, 1786. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* Printed by T. Green. [1786.] | Folio, pp. 347-350. 90

## 1787

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connecti- | cut, holden at Hartford, in said State, | on the second Thursday of May, An- | no Domini, 1787. | [n. p. 1787.] | Folio, pp. 351-354. 91

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connecti- | cut, holden at New-Haven, in said | State, on the second Thursday of Oe- | tober, Anno Domini, 1787. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green.* [1787.] | Folio, pp. 355-358. 92

## 1788

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connee- | ticut, holden at Hartford, in said State, | on the second Thursday of May, Au- | no Dom. 1788. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green.* M,DCC,-LXXXVIII. | Folio, pp. 359-365. 93

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connee- | ticut, holden at New-Haven, (in said | State) on the second Thursday of October, Anno Domini, 1788. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green & Son.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 367-370. 94

## 1789

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connee- | ticut, in America; holden at New- | Haven, (by Adjournment) on the first | Thursday of January, Anno Domini | 1789. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London: Printed by T. Green & Son.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 371-378. 95

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Connee- | ticut, holden at Hartford, (in said | State) on the second Thursday of | May, Anno Domini 1789. | [n. p. 1789.] | Folio, pp. 379-382. 96

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, holden at New-Haven, | in said State, on the second Thursday of October, | Anno Domini, 1789. | [n. p. 1789.] Folio, pp. 383-388. 97

## 1790

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed, by the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, in

America, holden at Hart- | ford (in said State) on the second |  
Thursday of May, Anno Domini, | 1790. | [n. p. 1790.] | Folio, pp.  
389-394. 98

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by  
the General Court | or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, in  
America, holden at New- | Haven, in said State, on the second |  
Thursday of October, Anno Domini, | 1790. | [n. p. 1790.] | Folio, pp.  
399-400. 99

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed, by the  
General Court | or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, holden at  
New-Haven, in | said State (by Adjournment) on the twenty-ninth day  
of December, Anno | Domini, 1790. | [*Colophon.*] *New-London:* |  
*Printed by Timothy Green and Son.* [1790.] | Folio, pp. 401-407. 100

## 1791

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the  
General Court | or Assembly of the State of Con- | necticut, in America,  
holden at Hart- | ford, in said State, on the second Thurs- | day of  
May, Anno Domini, 1791. | [n. p. 1791.] Folio, pp. 409-413. 101

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the  
General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America;  
holden at | New-Haven, in said State, on the second Thursday | of Oc-  
tober, Anno Domini, 1791. | [n. p. 1791.] Folio, pp. 415-418. 102

## 1792

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the  
General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America;  
holden at | Hartford, in said State, on the second Thursday of | May,  
Anno Domini, 1792. | [n. p. 1792.] Folio, pp. 419-430. 103

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Made and passed by the  
General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America;  
holden at | New-Haven, in said State, on the second Thursday | of  
October, Anno Domini, 1792. | [n. p. 1792.] Folio, pp. 431-447. 104



1793

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | Acts and Laws, | Made and passed by the  
General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America,  
holden at | Hartford, in said State, on the second Thursday of | May,  
Anno Domini, 1793. | [n. p. 1793.] Folio, pp. 448—451. 105

[*Seal of Connecticut.*] | Acts and Laws, | Made and passed by the  
General Court or Assembly | of the State of Connecticut, in America,  
holden at | New-Haven, in said State, on the second Thursday | of  
October, Anno Domini, 1793. | [n. p. 1793.] Folio, pp. 452—458. 106

## DANISH COLONIES.

1756



HE | DANISH LAWS: | Or, the | Code | of | Christian the  
Fifth. | Faithfully translated | For the Use of the English  
Inhabitants | of the | Danish Settlements in America. |  
*London:* | Printed for N. Gibson, in Charles-street. | M.DCC.LVI. |  
16mo. 107

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. iii-iv; Advertisement, pp. v-vi; Preamble,  
pp. vii-viii; text, 1-476, Index, pp. (4).

## DELAWARE.

1734

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ,  
& Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Counties |  
of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Dela- | ware, begun and holden  
at New-Castle, the Twentieth | Day of October, Anno Dom. 1733.  
In the Seventh Year | of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George II.  
by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, and Ire- | land King,  
Defender of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjourn-  
ment to the Seventeenth | Day of March, 1733. | [*Penn Arms.*] |  
*Philadelphia:* | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the | New Printing-  
*Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXIV. | Folio, pp. 24. 108

## 1741

LAWS | of the | Government | of New Castle, Kent and Sussex  
| Upon Delaware. | Published by Order of the Assembly. | [*Royal  
Arms.*] | Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New  
| Printing-Office, in Market-Street | MDCCXLI. | Folio. 109

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-178; Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 3-8.  
The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | OF | PRIVILEGES, | GRANTED BY |  
WILLIAM PENN, ESQ; | TO THE | INHABITANTS OF PENNSYLVANIA | AND TERRI-  
TORIES. | [*Penn Arms.*] | Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin. |  
MDCCXLI. |

## 1752

LAWS | of the | Government | of | New-Castle, Kent and Sussex,  
| Upon Delaware. | Published by Order of the Assembly. | [*Royal  
Arms.*] | Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, and D.  
Hall | at the New Printing-Office, in Market-Street. | MDCCCLII. |  
Folio. 110

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-361; Table, pp. i-xvii.

## 1763

LAWS | of the | Government | of | New-Castle, Kent Sussex, |  
Upon Delaware. | Vol. II. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Wilmington, | Printed  
by James Adams, in Market street, 1763. | Folio. 111

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Authorization, 1 leaf; Titles, pp. i-v; text, pp. 1-81.

## 1780

ANNO Millesimo | Septingentesimo | Octuagesimo. | At a General  
Assembly be- | gun at Dover, in the Delaware State, the | Twentieth  
Day of October, Anno Do- | mini 1779, and continued by Adjourn-  
| ments till the Twenty-ninth Day of | Mareh 1780, the following  
Acts were | passed; . . . | [*Wilmington: James Adams, 1780.*]  
Folio, pp. 21-35. 112

ANNO Millesimo | Septingentesimo | Octuagesimo. | At a General  
Assembly be- | gun at Dover, in the Delaware State, the | Twentieth  
Day of October, Anno Do- | mini 1779, and continued by Adjourn- |  
ments till the Eighth Day of June | 1780, the following Acts were  
passed; | [*Wilmington: James Adams, 1780.*] Folio, pp. 40-67. 113

## 1781


ANNO Mille-imo | Septingentesimo | Octuagesimo | Primo. | At  
 a General Assembly be- | gun at Dover, in the Delaware State, | the  
 Twentieth Day of October, Anno | Domini 1780, and continued by  
 Ad- | jourments till the Twenty-eighth Day | of May 1781, the  
 following Acts were | passed; . . . | [*Wilmington: James Adams,*  
 1781.] Folio, pp. 51-55. 114

## 1782

ACTS | of the | General Assembly | of the | Delaware State, | At  
 a Session begun at Dover on | the Twentieth Day of October 1781,  
 | and continued by Adjournments: | Being their Sixth Session.  
 | [*Arms of Delarare.*] | *Wilmington,* | *Printed by James Adams,*  
 M,DCC,LXXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-15. 115

## GEORGIA.

## 1800

 | DIGEST | of the | Laws | of the | State of Georgia. | From  
 its first establishment as a British Province down | to the year  
 1798, inclusive, | and the | Principal Acts of 1799: | In which  
 | Is comprehended the declaration of Independence; the State Con-  
 stitutions of 1777 and 1789, with the | alterations and amendments in  
 1794. | Also the | Constitution of 1798. | It contains | As well all the  
 Laws in force, as those which are deemed useful and necessary, or  
 which are explanatory | of existing Laws; together, with the | Titles  
 of all the Obsolete and Other Acts. | And concludes | With an Ap-  
 pendix containing the original Charters and other Documents, ascer-  
 taining and defining the | Limits and Boundary of the State; all the  
 Treaties with the southern tribes of Indians; the articles of | Confed-  
 eration and perpetual union; the Constitution of the United States,  
 and a few Acts of Congress. | Together with a copious Index to the  
 whole. | By Robert & George Watkins. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed by*  
*R. Aitken, No. 22, Market Street.* | 1800. | 4to. 116

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Address to the Public, pp. iii-vi; Certificate, &c., 1 leaf;  
 text, pp. 1-838; Index, pp. (22); Subscribers, pp. (3); Errata, pp. (2).

## 1802

DIGEST | of the | Laws | of the | State of Georgia, | From its Settlement as a British Province, in 1755, to the | Session of the General Assembly in 1800, inclusive. | Comprehending | All the Laws passed within the above periods, and now in force, alphabetically arranged | under their respective Titles: Also the State Constitutions of 1777 and 1789, with | the additions and amendments in 1795, and the Constitution of 1798. | To which is added, | An Appendix: | Comprising | The Declaration of American Independence; the Articles of Confederation and perpetual Union; the Federal | Constitution, with the amendments thereto: | all the Treaties between the United States and foreign | Nations; the Treaties between the United States and the different tribes of Indians; and | those between the State of Georgia and the Southern and Western Indians. | With | A Copious Index to the whole. | Compiled, arranged and digested from the original Records, and under the special Authority of the State. | By Horatio Marbury & William H. Crawford, Esqrs. | *Savannah*: | Printed by Seymour, Woolhopter & Stebbins. | 1802. | 4to. 117

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Constitution, pp. 5-32; text, pp. 33-685; Index, 687-715; 1 p. blank; Errata, pp. (3).


## 1881

ACTS | passed by the | General Assembly | of the | Colony of Georgia. | 1755 to 1774. | Now First Printed. | *Wormsloe*. | MDCCCLXXXI. | Folio. 118

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedicatory note, 1 leaf; Prefatory note, pp. 5-7; text, pp. 9-423; Index, pp. 425-427; Certificate, 1 p. Forty-nine copies only were printed for Mr. G. W. J. DeRenne by T. K. Collins, of Philadelphia. The statement on the title that these laws were "Now first printed" is not correct, as the session laws were regularly printed at Charleston and Savannah from 1756.

## JAMAICA.

## 1684

 HE | LAWS | of | Jamaica, | Passed by the | Assembly, | And Confirmed by | His Majesty | in | Council, | April 17. 1684. | To which is added, | The State of Jamaica, | As it is now under the Government of | Sir Thomas Lynch. | With a large Mapp of the Island. | *London*, | Printed by H. H. Jun. for Charles

*Harper, at | the Flower-de-Luce over against St. Dunstan's | Church in  
Fleet-street. M.DC.LXXXIV. | Folio. 119*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; State of Jamaica, pp. i-xix; Index, pp. (3); Map, 1 sheet folded; text, pp. 1-151; Law Books, 1 p.

## 1698

THE CONTINUATION of the | Laws | of | Jamaica, | Passed by  
the | Assembly, | And Confirmed by | His Majesty | in | Council, |  
December 26th 1695. | Being the Second Volume of the | said Laws.  
| London, | Printed for Charles Harper, at the Flower-de-Luce over- |  
against St. Dunstan's-Church in Fleet-street, and Samuel | Crouch at  
the Corner of Poppe's-Head-Alley over-against | the Royal-Exchange in  
Corahil. MDCXCVIII. | Folio. 120

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, 1 p.; Advertisement, 1 p.; text, pp. 1-101; List of Books, pp. (3).

## 1738

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Jamaica; | From  
1681, to 1737, inclusive. | [Royal Arms.] | London: | Printed by  
John Baskett, Printer to the King's Most Ex- | cellent Majesty.  
MDCCXXXVIII. | Folio. 121

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. i-xxii; text, pp. 1-387, (1).

## 1740

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Jamaica, | From  
1681, to 1737, inclusive. | GHR [Royal Arms.] | London, | Printed,  
by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and | Plantations, by John  
Baskett, Printer to the King's most | Excellent Majesty. 1740. | Folio.  
122

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, iii-xvi; text, pp. 1-216; Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf; Abridgment of the Acts, pp. 3-40. The Title is as follows: AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | PASSED IN THE | ISLAND OF JAMAICA, | FROM 1681, to 1737, INCLUSIVE. | [Royal Arms.] | London, | Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and | Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the King's Most | Excellent Majesty. 1740. |

## 1756


ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Jamaica; | From  
1681, to 1754, inclusive. | [Royal Arms.] | London: | Printed for

*Curtis Brett and Comp<sup>y</sup>. Printers, Booksellers, and Stationers, | in St. Jago de la Vega, Jamaica. | MDCCLVI. | Folio. 123*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Advertisement, pp. (2); Table, pp. 1-27; 1 p. blank; Laws, pp. 1-358, (2); Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf; Index to Abridgment, pp. (2); Abridgment, pp. 1-43. The Title to the Abridgment reads: AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | LAWS OF JAMAICA, | IN MANNER OF AN | INDEX. | TO WHICH IS PREFIXED, | A TABLE OF THE GENERAL AND MARGINAL TITLES, | UNDER WHICH THE SUBJECT-MATTER OF EACH ACT AND CLAUSE | IS PROPERLY DIGESTED. | [*Royal Arms.*] | London: | Printed for Curtis Brett and Comp<sup>y</sup>. Printers, Booksellers, and | Stationers, in Jamaica. | MDCCLVI. |

## MARYLAND.

1723

CTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Province of Maryland, | From 1692, to 1715. | GR | [*Royal Arms.*] | London, | Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, MDCCXXIII. | Folio. 124

Collation: Title 1 leaf; Charter, pp. iii-xi; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (7); 1 p. blank; Laws, pp. 1-183.

1727

A | COMPLEAT Collection | of the | Laws of Maryland. | With | An Index, and Marginal Notes, directing | to the several Laws, and the chief Matters | contained in them. | Collected and Printed by Authority. | [*Baltimore Arms.*] | Annapolis: | Printed by William Parks. MDCCXXVII | Folio. 125

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1-300; Index, pp. (6.)

1754

ACTS, | Of the Province of | Maryland, | Made and Passed | At a Session of Assembly, begun and held | at the City of Annapolis, on Tuesday the Second | Day of October, in the Third Year of the Dominion of the Right Honourable Frederick, | Lord Baron of Baltimore, Absolute Lord and | Proprietary of the Provinces of Maryland and | Avalon, &c. Annoque Domini, 1753. | [*Baltimore Arms.*] | Published by Authority. | Annapolis: | Printed by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province; and are to | be Sold at his Printing-Office in Charles-Street, 1754. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-84. 126

## 1759

ABRIDGMENT and Collection | of the | Acts of Assembly |  
 Of the Province of | Maryland, | At present in Force. | With | A  
 small choice | Collection of Precedents | in | Law and Conveyancing.  
 | Calculated for the Use of the Gentlemen of the Province. | By James  
 Bisset, Attorney at Law. | . . . | *PPiladelphia: [sic] | Printed by*  
*William Bradford, Printer, in Market- | Street, for the Author, 1759. |*  
 8vo. 127

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (4); Charter of Maryland,  
 pp. 10; Abridgment, &c. pp. 11-366.

## 1765

LAWS | of | Maryland | At Large, | with proper | Indexes. | Now  
 first Collected into One Compleat Body, and Published from the |  
 Original Acts and Records, remaining in the Secretary's- | Office of the  
 said | Province. | Together with Notes and other Matters, relative to  
 the Con- | stitution thereof, extracted from the Provincial Records. | To  
 which is prefixed, The | Charter, | With an English Translation. | By  
 Thomas Bacon, Rector of All-Saints Parish in | Frederick County, and  
 Domestic Chaplain in Maryland to | the Right Honourable Frederick  
 Lord Baltimore. | [*Baltimore Arms.*] | *Annapolis: | Printed by Jonas*  
*Green, Printer to the Province. | MDCCLXV. | Folio. 128*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (4); Charter, pp. (17);  
 text, pp. (620); Indexes, pp. (88); Errata, 1 leaf.

## 1787


LAWS | of | Maryland, | Made Since | M,DCC,LXIII, | consist-  
 ing of | Acts of Assembly | under the | Proprietary Government, |  
 Resolves of Convention, the Declarati- | on of Rights, the Constitution  
 and Form | of Government, the Artieles of Confe- | deration, And, |  
 Acts of Assembly | since the | Revolution. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . |  
 . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *Annapolis: | Printed by Frederick*  
*Green, Printer to the State. | MDCCLXXXVII. | 129*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Introduction, pp. (2); Laws, pp. (440); Table, pp. (12);  
 Appendix, 1 leaf.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

## PERPETUAL LAWS.

1660

HE | BOOK of the General | Lavvs and Libertyes | Concern-  
ing the Inhabitants of the | Massachusetts, Collected out of  
the Records of | The General Court, for the Several Years |  
Wherein they were made and | Established. And | Now Revised by  
the same Court, and disposed into an | Alphabetical order, and pub-  
lished by the same | Authority in the General Court holden | at Boston,  
in May | 1649. | Whosoever therefore resisteth the Power, resisteth the  
Ordinance of God, | and they that resist, receive to themselves damna-  
tion. Rom 13.2. | *Cambridge, | Printed according to Order of the  
General Court.* | 1660. | Folio. 130

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Address, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1-88; Table, pp. (8.)

1660-1889

THE | COLONIAL Laws | of | Massachusetts. | Reprinted from  
the Edition of | 1660, | With the Supplements to 1672. | Containing  
also, | The Body of Liberties of | 1641. | Published by Order of the  
City Council of Boston, under | the supervision of William H. Whit-  
more, | Record Commissioner. | [*Seal of Boston.*] | *Boston:* | 1889. |  
8vo. 131

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents, 1 leaf; Note to second impression, 1 inserted leaf; Introduction, pp. 1-117, of which pp. 29-68 contain the Body of Liberties of 1641; Reprint of the revision of 1660, of the session laws to 1670, and Indices, pp. 249-312. This impression has eight additional leaves more than the first, which are numbered 261a to 261h.

1672

THE GENERAL | Laws | And | Liberties | Of the | Massachu-  
sets | Colony: | Revised & Re-printed, | By Order of the General  
Court Holden at Boston. | May 15th. 1672. | Edward Rawson Secr. |  
. . . | . . . | *Cambridge | Printed by Samuel Green, for John Usher of  
Boston.* | 1672. | Folio. 132

Collation: Colony seal, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1-161; 1 p. blank; presidents & Forms, pp. 162-170. Table, pp. (28). The Colony seal and title page of this copy are in fac-simile, and the former is printed on the reverse of the title instead of on a separate leaf. The Table is wanting.



## 1672-1887

THE | COLONIAL Laws | of | Massachusetts. | Reprinted from  
the Edition of 1672, | With the Supplements through 1686. | Pub-  
lished by Order of the City Council of Boston, | under the supervision  
of William H. Whitmore, | Record Commissioner. | Containing a New  
and Complete Index. | [*Seal of Boston.*] | Boston : | 1887. 8vo. 133

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Introduction, pp. iii-ix; 1 p. blank; Title to reprint, 1 p.; Colonial seal, 1 p.; Laws of 1672 pp. 1-170; 1 p. blank; Table, 171-197; Session laws, &c. pp. 199-356, many of which are blank; 1 blank leaf; Index, pp. 359-395.

SEVERAL Laws and Orders made at the | General Court, | Holden  
at Boston the 15th. of May | 1672. | And Printed by their Order. |  
Edward Rawson Secr. | [*Cambridge: Samuel Green, 1672.*] Folio,  
pp. 6. 134

## 1675

THE GENERAL | Laws | and | Liberties | of the | Massachusets  
Colony | in | New-England, | Revised and Reprinted, | By Order of  
the General Court holden at Boston, | May 15th, 1672. | Edward  
Rawson, Secr: | . . . | . . . | *Cambridge in New-England,* | Printed by  
*Samuel Green, for John Usher of Boston, and to be sold by | Richard  
Chiswel, at the Rose and Crown in St. Paul's Church-yard, | London,*  
1675. | Folio. 135

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; List of Books, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-170; Table, pp. (28); Several Laws, &c., made May 15, 1672, pp. 1-6.

SEVERAL | Lavvs & Orders | Made at the | General Court |  
Holden at Boston the twelfth of May | 1675. | And Printed by their  
Order, | Edward Rawson. Sect. | [*Cambridge: Samuel Green, 1675.*]  
Folio, pp. 19-21. 136

These pages are of a different issue from those reproduced by Mr. Whitmore.

SEVERAL | Laws & Orders | Made at the Sessions of the | General  
Court | Held at Boston the 13th. of October 1675. As also at the  
Sessions | of Court held at Boston the 3d. of November 1675. | And  
Printed by their Order, | Edward Rawson, Secr. | [*Cambridge: Samuel  
Green, 1675.*] Folio, pp. 25-40. 137

## 1684

[*Seal of Massachusetts Bay.*] | SEVERAL | Orders and Laws | Made at the Second Sessions of the | General Court | Held at Boston, Octob: 15th. 1684. And Printed by their | Order: | Edward Rawson Secr. | [*Boston: 1684.*] Folio, pp. 110–111, on 2 leaves. 138

## 1692

SEVERAL | Acts | and | Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or | Assembly of Their Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New England. | Convened and Held at Boston, the Eighth Day of June. 1692. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginae Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quarto. | *Boston,* | Printed by Benjamin Harris, Printer to His Excellency, | the Governour and Council. 1692. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–16. 139

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court | or Assembly of Their Majesties Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston, the Eighth Day of June, 1692. And Con- | tinued by Adjournment, unto Wednesday the Twelfth | Day of October following: Being the Second Sessions. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginae Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quarto. | *Boston* | Printed by Benjamin Harris, Printer to His Excellency, | the Governour and Council, 1692. | Folio. 140

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Authorization, 1 leaf; Contents, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 1–90.

## 1693

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court | or Assembly of Their Majesties Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston the Eighth Day of June, 1692, And Con- | tinued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Eighth | of February following, being the Third Sessions. | Anno Regni, Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginae, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Quarto, et Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] *Boston* | Printed by Benjamin Harris, Printer to His Excellency, | the Governour and Council, 1693. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1–6. 141

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General | Court or Assembly of Their | Majesties Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay,

in | New-England. | Convened and held at Boston, the Thirty-first | Day of May. 1693. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginae, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quinto. | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and Sold by | Samuel Phillips.* 1693. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-15. 142

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General | Court or Assembly of Their | Majesties Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston, the Thirty-first Day of May. 1693. | And Continued by Adjournment unto Thursday the Sixth | Day of July following: Being the Second Sessions. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginae, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quinto. | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and Sold by | Samuel Phillips.* 1693. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-4. 143

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General | Court or Assembly of Their | Majesties Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Convened and Held at Boston, the Eighth Day | of November. 1693. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginae, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and Sold by | Samuel Phillips.* 1693. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf, pp. 18-44. 144

## 1694

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General | Court or Assembly of Their | Majesties Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston, the Eighth Day of November, 1693. And | Continued by Adjournment unto Wednesday the Fourteenth | Day of February following: Being the Second Sessions. | Anno Regni Gulielmi, et Mariæ, Regis et Reginae, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston.* | *Printed by Bartholomew Green, and Sold by | Samuel Phillips.* 1694. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 49-60. 145

## 1695

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court | or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun at Boston the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1695. | and continued by several Adjournments until Wednesday

| the Twentieth of November following. | Anno Regni Guilielmi Tertii, Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Regis, Septimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Boston. | Printed by Bartholomew Green and John Allen, Printers | to the Governour and Council. 1695. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 141-150. 146

## 1698

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court | or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England. | Begun and Held at Boston on Wednesday, the | Twenty-fifth of May, 1698. | Anno Regni Guilielmi Tertii, Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, Regis, Decimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Boston. | Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to the | Governour and Council. 1698. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 251-300. 147

## 1699

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Boston. | Printed by Bartholomew Green and John Allen, (Printers | to His Excellency the Governour and Council,) | for, and Sold by Michael Perry at his Shop over against | the Town-House, and Benjamin Eliot under the West- | End of the Town-House. 1699. | Folio. 148

Collation: Charter, pp. 15; Acts, pp. 158; Table, pp. (4). The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | Boston in New-England. | Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, (Printers to His Excellency | the Governour & Council,) for, and Sold | by Michael Perry, and Benjamin Eliot. | 1699. |

## 1700

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, the Thirty-first of May, 1699. And continued | by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Thirteenth of | March following and then Sat. | [*Boston: 1700.*] Folio, pp. 159-176. 149

The second session of the General Court of 1699-1700, and the first of the session laws printed after the revision of 1699 in continuation of which it is pagéd.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great & General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay, in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, on Wednesday  
the Twenty-ninth of May, 1700. | [*Boston*: 1700.] Folio, pp. 177-  
192. 150

## 1701

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of the | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in  
New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, the Twenty-ninth of  
May, 1700. And continued | by several Prorogations unto Wednes-  
day the Twelfth of | February following and then Sat. | [*Boston*:  
1701.] Folio, pp. 193-204. 151

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-  
Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday  
the Twenty-eighth of May, 1701. | [*Boston*: 1701.] Folio, pp. 205-  
223. 152

## 1702

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-  
Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday  
the | Twenty-seventh of May, 1702. | [*Boston*: 1702.] Folio, pp.  
225-228. 153

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-  
Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednes-  
day the Twenty-seventh of | May, 1702. And continued by several  
Prorogations unto Thursday, | the Fifteenth of October following, and  
then Sat at Cambridge. | [*Boston*: 1702.] Folio, pp. 229-239. 154

## 1703

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
General Court or Assembly of Her Majesties | Province of the Massa-  
chusetts-Bay, in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, on  
Wednesday the Tenth of March, 1702 [-3.] | [*Boston*: 1703.] Folio,  
pp. 241-244. 155

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS & Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | of May, 1703. And continued upon Adjournment unto | Wednesday the 30th. of June following, and then met. | [*Boston*: 1703.] Folio, pp. 245-246. 156

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | of May 1703. And continued by Adjournment and Prorogation | unto Wednesday the First of September, following, and then met. | [*Boston*: 1703.] Folio, pp. 247-253. 157

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS & Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | of May 1703. And continued by Adjournment and Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twenty-seventh of October following, | and then met. | [*Boston*: 1703.] Folio, pp. 255-260. 158

## 1704

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | of May 1703. And continued by Adjournment and several Pro- | rogations unto Wednesday the Eighth of March following; and | then met: Being their fourth Session. | [*Boston*: 1704.] Folio, pp. 261-262. 159

This copy is a fac-simile.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first | of May, 1704. | [*Boston*: 1704.] Folio, pp. 263-266. 160

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the

Thirty-first of | May, 1704. And continued by Prorogation unto  
Wed- | nesday the Sixteenth of August following, and then met. |  
[*Boston* : 1704.] Folio, pp. 267-269. 161

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court  
or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in  
New-England : | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the  
Thirty-first | of May, 1704. And continued by several Prorogations  
unto | Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of October following, and then  
met, | being their Third Session. | [*Boston* : 1704.] Folio, pp.  
271-272. 162

## 1705

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court  
or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in  
New-England : | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the  
Thirty-first | of May, 1704. And continued by several Prorogations  
unto | Wednesday the Twenty-seventh of December following, and  
| then met ; being their Fourth Session. | [*Boston* : 1705.] Folio, pp.  
273-274. 163

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-  
Bay in New-England : | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday  
the Thirtieth | of May, 1705. | [*Boston*, 1705.] Folio, pp. 275-277. 164

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of Massachusetts-Bay  
in New-England : | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the  
Thirtieth | of May, 1705. And continued by several Prorogations |  
unto Wednesday the Twenty-fourth of October following, and | then  
met, being their Third Session. | [*Boston* : 1705.] Folio, pp. 279-289.  
165

## 1706

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-  
Bay in New-England : | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday  
the Twentyninth | Day of May, 1706. | [*Boston* : 1706.] Folio, pp.  
291-296. 166

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May, 1706. And continued by Prorogation unto Wed- | nesday the Seventh of August following, and then met. | [*Boston*: 1706.] Folio, 297-298. 167

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May, 1706. And continued by Prorogation unto Wed- | nesday the Seventh of August following, and then met. | [*Boston*: 1706.] Folio, pp. 299-300. 168

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May, 1706. And continued by several Prorogations unto | Wednesday the Twenty-third of October following, and then met. | [*Boston*: 1706.] Folio, pp. 301-304. 169

## 1707

[*Royal Arms.*] AN Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May 1706. And continued by several Prorogations unto | Wednesday the Fifth of March following: and then met. | [*Boston*: 1707.] Folio, pp. 305. 170

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS & Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1707. | [*Boston*: 1707.] Folio, pp. 307-310. 171

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon the Twenty-eighth



| Day of May, 1707. And continued by Prorogation unto | Wednesday the Thirteenth of August following, and then met. | [*Boston*: 1707.] Folio, pp. 311-313. 172

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1707. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twenty-ninth of October following, | and then met. | [*Boston*: 1707.] Folio, pp. 315-318. 173

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May, | 1707. And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday | the Twenty-ninth of October following, and then met. | [*Boston*: 1707.] Folio, pp. 319. 174

## 1708

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1708. | [*Boston*: 1708.] Folio, pp. 321-324. 175

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1708. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twentieth of October following, and then met | [*Boston*: 1708.] Folio, pp. 325-328. 176

[*Royal Arms.*] | Anno Sexto | Annæ | Reginæ. | [*Colophon.*] *London, Printed by Charles Bill, and the Executrix of Thomas Newcomb, decess'd, | Printers to the Queens most Excellent Majesty. Reprinted at Boston in N. E. | by Bartholomew Green, Printer to His Excellency the Governour & Council.* 1708. | Folio, pp. 329-331. 177

An Act of Parliament for ascertaining the Rates of Foreign Coins in Her Majesties Plantations in America.

## 1709

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1708. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Sixteenth of February following, and then | met. | [*Boston* : 1709.] Folio pp. 333-335. 178

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May, 1709. | [*Boston* : 1709.] Folio, pp. 337-340. 179

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May 1709. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twenty-sixth of October following, and | then met. | [*Boston* : 1709.] | Folio, pp. 341-342. 180

A reprint.

## 1710

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May 1709. And continued by several Prorogations | unto Wednesday the First of February following; and then met. | [*Boston* : 1710.] | Folio, pp. 343-354. 181

A reprint.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first | of May 1710. And continued by several Prorogations and | Adjournment unto Tuesday the Twenty-fourth of October | following, and then met. | [*Boston* : 1710.] Folio, pp. 355-357. 182

A reprint.

## 1711

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day | of May, 1711 | [*Boston: 1711.*] | Folio, pp. 359-363. 183

A reprint.

## 1714

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of Her Majesties | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England: | Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot | and Sold at his Shop on the North side of King's Street. | 1714. | Folio. 184*

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-13; Table, pp. i-vi; Table (reprinted and covering the Session Laws to August, 1721, p. 360), pp. 1-16; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1-252. Followed by the Session Laws to May 25, 1726, pp. 253-430. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND | *Boston in New-England: | Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot | and Sold at his Shop on the North side of King's Street. | 1714. |*

## 1715

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of May, 1715. | [*Boston: 1715.*] Folio, pp. 253-254. 185

The first session of 1715-16, and first session laws printed after the revision of 1714, in continuation of which it is paged.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of May, 1715. And conti- | nued by Prorogation unto Wednesday the Twentieth Day of July | following, and then Met. | [*Boston: 1715.*] Folio, pp. 255-258. 186

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of May, 1715. And con- | tinned by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-third | Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Boston*: 1715.] Folio, pp. 259-268. 187

## 1716

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth of May, 1716. | [*Boston*. 1716.] Folio, pp. 269-278. 188

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth of May, 1716. And | continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Seventh | Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Boston*: 1716.] Folio, pp. 279-286. 189

## 1717

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth of May 1717. | [*Boston*: 1717.] Folio, pp. 287-289. 190

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth of May, 1717. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty- | third of October following, and then Met. | [*Boston*: 1717] Folio, pp. 291-294. 191

## 1718

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth of May, 1717. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Thursday the Sixth | Day of February following, and then Met. | [*Boston*: 1718.] Folio, pp. 295-298. 192

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth of May, 1718. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour & Council.* 1718. | Folio, pp. 299-309. 193

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth of May, 1718. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of October following, and then Met. | [*Colophon*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour & Council.* 1718. | Folio, pp. 311-314. 194

## 1719

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1719. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1719. | Folio, pp. 315-318. 195

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh of May, 1719. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Fourth | Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1719. | Folio, pp. 319-326. 196

## 1720

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirteenth Day of July, 1720. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Exce<sup>l</sup>. the Gover. & Council.* 1720. | Folio, pp. 327-330. 197

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirteenth Day of July, 1720. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Second | Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1720. | Folio, pp. 331-338. 198

## 1721

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirteenth Day of July, 1720. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Fifteenth Day of March following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1721. | Folio, pp. 339-345. 199

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1721. | And continued by Adjournment to Cambridge, in the County of | Middlesex, unto Tuesday the Sixth Day of June following, | and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1721. | Folio, pp. 347-350. 200

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-third Day of August, 1721. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1721. | Folio, pp. 351-356, 1 leaf. 201

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-third Day of August, 1721. | [*Boston: 1721.*] Folio, pp. 357-358. 202

The first session of 1721-22 not printed till after the third session and then issued with the following act.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun & Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-third Day of August, 1721. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Cambridge in the | County of Middlesex, upon Friday the Third Day of November | following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1721. | Folio, pp. 359-360. 203

## 1722

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1722. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1722. | Folio, pp. 361-367. 204

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1722. | And continued by Prorogation unto Wednesday the Eighth Day of | August following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1722. | Folio, pp. 269-272. 205

## 1723

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1722. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Thursday the Fifteenth | Day of November following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the | Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1723. | Folio, pp. 373-380. 206

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon

Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1723. | [*Colophon.*]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the* | *Lieutenant*  
*Governour and Council.* 1723. | Folio, pp. 381-386. 207

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massa-  
 chusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednes-  
 day the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1723. | And continued by Pro-  
 rogation unto Wednesday the Seventh Day of | August following,  
 and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to*  
*His Honour the* | *Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1723. | Folio, pp.  
 387-392. 208

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massa-  
 chusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon  
 Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1723. | And continued  
 by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Twenty-third Day of  
 October following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B.*  
*Green, Printer to His Honour the* | *Lieutenant Governour and Council.*  
 1723. | Folio, pp. 393-395. 209

## 1724

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court  
 or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in  
 New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the  
 Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1724. | *Boston: Printed by B. Green,*  
*Printer to His Honour the Lieut. Governour* | *and Council.* 1724. |  
 Folio, p. 397. 210

## 1725

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massa-  
 chusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon  
 Wednesday the Twenty-seventh of May, 1724. | And continued by  
 several Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Eleventh Day of November  
 following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green,*  
*Printer to His Honour the* | *Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1725.  
 | Folio, pp. 399-411. 211



[*Royal Arms.*] | ACT and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May 1725. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Third Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the | Lieutenant Governour and Council.* 1725. | Folio, pp. 413-422. 212

## 1726

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May, 1726. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the | Lieutenant Governour & Council,* 1726. | Folio, pp. 423-430. 213

The first session of 1726-27 and the last of the session laws paged in continuation of the revision of 1714.

## 1724

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the | Great and General Court or Assembly | Of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England, | From 1692, to 1719. | To which is Prefix'd, | The Charter, Granted by Their late | Majesties King William and Queen Mary, to the | Inhabitants of the said Province, A.D. 1691, | Annoq; Regni 3<sup>o</sup>. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London, | Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Excellent | Majesty,* MDCCXXIV. | Folio. 214

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii-xvi; Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. iii-xvi; Acts, &c., pp. 1-359. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM AND QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | G R | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London, | Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, and by the Assigns of Thomas Newcomb, | and Henry Hills, decess'd.* MDCXXI. |

## 1726

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England: | Printed by B. Green, Printer to the Honourable the Licut.*

| *Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot, | and Sold at his Shop near  
the Town-House in King's-Street. | 1726. | Folio. 215*

Collation: Charter, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-12; Explanatory Charter, pp. 13-14; Table, pp. 1-17; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, &c., pp. 1-347. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | *Boston in New-England: | Printed by B. Green, Printer to the Honourable the Lieut. | Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot, | and Sold at his Shop near the Town-House in King's Street. | 1726. |*

## 1727

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May, 1726. | And continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty- | third Day of November following, and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to the Honourable the Lieut. | Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot. 1727. | Folio, pp. 349-354. 216*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1727. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. | Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot. 1727. | Folio, 355-370. 217*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1727. | And continued by Adjournment to the Sixteenth day of August | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. | Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot. 1727. | Folio, pp. 371-373. 218*

## 1728

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the

Thirty-first Day of May, | 1727. And continued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday | the Fourth Day of October following. | [*Boston: B. Green. 1728.*] Folio, pp. 375-376. 219

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-second Day of | November, 1727. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. Gov. & Council.* | 1728. | Folio, pp. 377-400. 220

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1728. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. Governour & Council, for Benjamin Eliot.* 1728. | Folio, pp. 401-412. 221

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1728. | And continued by Prorogation unto Wednesday the Twenty-fourth | Day of July following, and then met. | [*Boston: 1728.*] Folio, pp. 413-416. 222

## 1729

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1728. | And continued by several Prorogations and Adjournments to Salem | the Second of April, 1729. | [*Boston: 1729.*] Folio, pp. 417-419. 223

## 1730

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Salem upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May, | 1729. And continued by several Prorogations and Adjournments | to Boston the Nine-

teenth Day of November following. | [*Boston*: 1730.] Folio, pp. 421-425. 224

This session of 1729-30 was not printed till after October, 1730, when it was issued with the Acts of 1730-31.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Cambridge upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of | May, 1730. and continued by several Prorogations to Wednesday | the Ninth Day of September following, and continued by Adjourn- | ment to Roxbury and thence to Boston. | [*Boston*: 1730.] Folio, pp. 426-436. 225

## 1731

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Tenth Day of February, 1730 [-31.] | [*Boston*: 1731.] Folio, pp. 437-456. 226

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May, 1731. | [*Boston*: 1731.] Folio, pp. 457-462. 227

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun & Held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May, 1731. | and continued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Third | Day of November following. | [*Boston*: 1731.] Folio, pp. 463-468. 228

## 1732

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May | 1731. and continued by

several Adjournments and Prorogation | unto Wednesday the First Day of December following. | [*Boston*: 1732.] Folio, pp. 469—476. 229

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun & Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1732. | [*Boston*: 1732.] | Folio, pp. 477—483. 230

## 1733

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and | Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May 1732. | and continued by Adjournment unto Thursday the first Day of | November following. | [*Boston*: 1733.] Folio, pp. 485—490. 231

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun & held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1733 [for 1732.] | and continued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Fourth | Day of April following. | [*Boston*: 1733.] Folio, pp. 491—498. 232

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; begun & held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1733. | [*Boston*: 1733.] Folio, pp. 499—500. 233

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun & held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1733. | and continued by several Adjournments unto Wednesday the | Third Day of October following. | [*Boston*: 1733.] Folio, pp. 501—508. 234

## 1734

ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-

England, begun and held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1733, and | continued by several Adjournments unto Thursday the Twenty- | fourth Day of January following. | [*Boston* : 1734.] Folio, pp. 509-510. 235

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held | Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1733, and | continued by several Adjournments, unto Wednesday the Tenth | Day of April following. [*Boston* : 1734.] Folio, pp. 511-512. 236

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May 1734. | [*Boston* : 1734.] Folio, pp. 513-525. 237

## 1735

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England, begun and held | at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May 1734, | and continued by Adjournments, unto Wednesday the Twentieth | Day of November following. | [*Boston* : 1735.] Folio, pp. 527-530. 238

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May 1734, and continued by | several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Ninth Day of April following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston* : Printed by John Draper, Printer to His | Excellency the Governour and Council. [1735.] | Folio, pp. 531-534. 239

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1735. | [*Colophon.*] *Bos-*

ton: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council. 1735. | Folio, 535-549. 240

## 1736

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1735. | And continued by Adjournments to Wednesday the Nineteenth Day | of November following. | [*Colophon.*] Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His | Excellency the Governour and Council. [1736.] | Folio, pp. 551-558. 241

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1735, and continued by | several Adjournments unto Wednesday the Seventeenth of March following. | [*Colophon.*] Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His | Excellency the Governour and Council. [1736.] | Folio, pp. 559-560. 242

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May 1736. | [*Colophon.*] Boston: | Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour & Council. 1736. | Folio, pp. 561-564. 243

## 1737

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May 1736. | And | continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-fourth | Day of November following and then Met. | [*Colophon.*] Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His | Excellency the Governour and Council. [1737.] | Folio, pp. 565-592. 244

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May 1737. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1737.] | Folio, pp. 593-626. 245

## 1738

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May 1737. and continued by | Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the 30th Day of November | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1738.] Folio, pp. 627-644. 246

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1738. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1738.] | Folio, pp. 645-664. 247

AN ACT | Pass'd by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, | on Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May 1738, | [*Boston: 1738.*] Folio, p. 665. 248

An act passed at the first session of 1738-39, but not printed with the other laws of that session.

## 1739

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May 1738. And continued by | Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1739.] | Folio, pp. 667-684. 249



[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1739. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His | Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1739.] | Folio, pp. 685-691. 250

## 1740

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1739. And continued by | Prorogations to Wednesday the Fifth Day of December following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His | Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1740.] | Folio, pp. 693-698. 251

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May 1739. And continued by | Prorogations to Wednesday the Twelfth Day of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* 1740. | Folio, pp. 699-700. 252

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His | Excellency the Governour and Council.* 1740. | Folio, 701-714. 253

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May, 1740. and continued by Pro- | rogation unto Wednesday the Twentieth Day of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to | His Excellency the Governour & Council.* [1740.] | Folio, pp. 715-716. 254

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. And continued | by Prorogations to Wednesday the Nineteenth Day of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* 1740. | Folio, pp. 715-720. 255

The third session of 1740-41, not issued till January, 1740-41. The paging is misprinted, 715-720 for 717-722, and the error was not corrected until the second session of 1741-42.

## 1741

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1740. And | continued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of March following. | [*Boston: 1741.*] Folio, pp. 721-728. 256

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Eighth Day of July 1741. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency | the Governour and Council.* [1741.] | Folio, pp. 729-735. 257

The first session of 1741-42, see the next but one preceding for an error in paging, which is continued.

## 1742

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wednesday | the eighth of July 1741. and continued by Prorogation and Adjournment | to Wednesday the sixteenth of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and | House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 737-742. 258

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon |

Wednesday the Eighth Day of July 1741. and continued by Prorogation | and Adjournments to Wednesday the Twenty-fifth of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour Council and | House of Representatives.* MDCCXLI. | Folio, pp. 745-757. 259

The third session of 1741-42. The error in the pagination made in the third session of 1740-41 is corrected by dropping pp. 743-744.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wed- | nesday the eighth of July 1741, and continued by Prorogation and Ad- | journments to Wednesday the seventeenth of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour Council and House | of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio, pp. 759-766. 260

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston on Wednes- | day the twenty-sixth of May 1742. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House | of Representatives.* M,DCC,XLII. | Folio, pp. 767-789. 261

The first session of 1742-43 and the last of the session laws paged in continuation of the revision of 1726.

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England: | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and | House of Representatives.* MDCCXLI. | Folio. 262

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. 1-14; Table, pp. 1-28; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1-337. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | *Boston in New-England: | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and | House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | The Charter is followed by the explanatory Charter of 1726. Pages 335-337 contain the last session of the General Court of 1742-43.

## 1743

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty sixth Day of May 1742. And continued by Ad- | journments and Prorogations unto Thursday the thirty first of March following. | *Boston, N. E.* | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives. MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 335-337. 263

The third session of 1742-43. It forms the last four pages of the revision of 1742, and is included in the index to that volume.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty fifth Day of May 1743. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives. MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 339-340. 264

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Ad- | journment to Thursday the eighth Day of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by | Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House | of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 341-344. 265

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogation to Thursday the twentieth of October following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives. MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 345-348. 266

## 1744

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogations to Wednesday the eighth Day of February following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. [1743-4] | Folio, pp. 349-352 + [Ibid] pp. 353-356. 267

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | to Thursday the ninth Day of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 357-359. 268

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | and Prorogations to the tenth Day of October following. | [*Colophon.*] | *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 361-362. 269

## 1745

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjourn- | ment and Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of November | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel*

*Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House | of Representatives. 1745. | Folio, pp. 363-366. 270*

*[Royal Arms.] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty ninth-Day of May 1745. And continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the eleventh Day of December | following. | [Colophon.] Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and | Timothy Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, | Council and House of Representatives. MDCCLV. | Folio, pp. 367-372. 271*

## 1746

*[Royal Arms.] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth of May 1746. And continued by Adjourn- | ments to Thursday the sixth of November following. | [Colophon.] | Boston: | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council and Representatives. MDCCLVI. | Folio, pp. 373-374. 272*

## 1747

*[Royal Arms.] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments to Wednesday the twelfth Day of August following. | Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Couueil and | House of Representatives. MDCCLVII. | Folio, pp. 375-377. 272\**

## 1748

*[Royal Arms.] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the third Day of February |*

following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council, and House of Representatives.* | MDCCXLVII. [1747-8.] | Folio, pp. 379-380. 273

## 1749

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and continued by | Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the twenty-first Day of | December following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, | by Order of his Excellency the Governour, Council, and House | of Representatives.* MDCCXCIX. [for 1749.] | Folio, pp. 281-390. 274

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749, and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations to the twenty-third of November follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, | by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council | and House of Representatives.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, pp. 391-394. 275

## 1750

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749, and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations and an Adjournment to the twenty-second | Day of March follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council | and House of Representatives.* MDCCCL. | Folio, pp. 395-398. 276

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Boston upon Wednesday the

thirtieth Day of May 1750, and continued | by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-sixth of September following. | *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour, Council and House of Representatives. 1750. | Folio, p. 399.* 277

## 1751

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Prorogations to Thursday the tenth of January following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council and House of Representatives. 1750. [1750-1.] | Folio, pp. 401-404.* 278

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Prorogations and Adjournment to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council & House of Representatives. 1751. | Folio, pp. 405-410.* 279

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May, 1751. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council & House of Representatives, 1751. | Folio, pp. 411-414.* 280

[*Royal Arms.*] | AT the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the | Tenth Day of November, Anno Dom. 1747, in the | Twenty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George the Second, by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France and Ireland,



King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by several Prorogations to the Seventeenth Day | of January, 1750, being the Fourth Session of this present Parliament. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, pp. 415-420. 281

An Act for Regulating the Commencement of the Year; and for Correcting the Callender now in Use.

## 1752

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1751, and continued by | Prorogations to Friday the twenty-seventh Day of December following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 421-424 282

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1752, | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 425-426. 283

[*Royal Arms.*] | AT the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, | the Tenth Day of November, Anno Dom. 1747, in | the Twenty first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George the Second, by the Grace of God, | of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, De- | fender of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by several Prorogations to the Fourteenth | Day of November, 1751, being the Fifth Session of this present | Parliament. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go- | vernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 427-430. 284

An Act for avoiding and putting an End to Certain Doubts and Questions, relating to the Attestation of Wills and Codicils, concerning Real Estates, in that Part of Great Britain called England, and in his Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in America.

## 1753

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England : Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May 1752. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-second Day of November following, and then met | at Cambridge. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston : Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go- | vernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 431-432. 285

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England : Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May 1752. And continued by Prorogations and | Adjournment, to Wednesday the twenty-eighth of March following, | and then met at Boston. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston : Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go- | vernour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 433-438. 286

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston | in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of | May, 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston : Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. | Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. Governour, | Council and House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 439-443. 287

The first session of 1753-54. The heading of page 442 is misprinted "Firing of Woods," in some copies, for "Greenfield & District." This copy contains both variations.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England : Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753. and continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the fifth | Day of September following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston : Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland*

and | *T. Green, by Order of the Governour, Council and | House of Representatives.* 1753. | Folio, pp. 445—446. 288

## 1754

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston in the County of Suffolk, upon the thirtieth of May 1753, and from | thence continued by Prorogations to Tuesday the fourth Day of Decem- | ber, 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of His | Excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1754. | Folio, pp. 447—452. 289

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753, and continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following, and then met. | [*Boston: 1754.*] Folio, pp. 453—460. 290

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. | [*Boston: 1754.*] Folio, pp. 461—462. 291

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. And continued by Adjournment unto | Thursday the seventeenth Day of October follow- ing. | [*Boston: 1754.*] Folio, pp. 463—467. 292

## 1755

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the

twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754, and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Tuesday the twenty-fifth Day of March following. | [*Boston*: 1755.] Folio, pp. 469-470. 293

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1755. | [*Boston*: 1755.] Folio, p. 471. 294

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1755. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-fourth Day of September following and | then met. | [*Boston*: 1755.] Folio, p. 473. 295

## 1756

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by Prorogations and Adjourn- | ment, to the fifth Day of October following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: N. E. | Printed by Samuel Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the | Lieut. Governour, Council and House of Represen- | tatives. 1756. | Folio, pp. 475-476. 296

## 1757

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations, to the | sixth Day of January following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: | Printed by Samuel Kneeland, by Order of his Honour | the Lieut. Governour, Council and House of Repre- | sentatives. 1757. | Folio, pp. 477-480. 297

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay

in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations and | Adjournment, to the thirtieth Day of March following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by Order of the Honourable his Majesty's Council, | and House of Representatives.* | *And Sold by S. Kneeland, in Queen-Street.* 1757. | Folio, pp. 491-493 for 481-483. 298

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day | of May, 1757. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* *Printed by Order of His Majesty's Council, and House | of Representatives.* *And Sold by S. Kneeland, in Queen-Street.* [1757.] | Folio, pp. 495-496 for 485-486. 299

## 1758

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-third Day of November following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency | the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* | 1758. | Folio, pp. 487-489. 300

The second session of 1757-58. The error in the paging made in the second session of 1756-57 is corrected.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations to Thurs- | day the second day of March following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland by Order of His Excellency | the Governour, Council, and House of Repr-* | *sentatives.* 1758. | Folio, pp. 491-492. 301

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the

twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations and Ad- | journeyment to Tuesday the eighteenth Day of April following, | and then met. | *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governour, Council, and House of Representatives. 1758.* | Folio, p. 493. 302

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May, 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations | to the fourth Day of October following, and then met. | *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governour, Council, and House of Representatives. 1758.* | Folio, p. 495. 303

## 1759

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Friday the twenty-ninth Day of December following, and then | met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives. 1759.* | Folio, 497-503. 304

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of February following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency | the Governour, Council, and House of Repre- | sentatives. 1759.* | Folio, pp. 505-508. 305

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth | Day of May 1759. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives. 1759.* | Folio, pp. 509-510. 306

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Pro- | rogations to Wednesday the third Day of October following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* M,DCC,LIX. | Folio, pp. 511-514. 307

The second session of 1759-60. In most copies the last page is misnumbered 420, and the error is carried on to the end of the volume. It was, however, detected in time to correct it in a few copies. Both varieties are contained in this set.

## 1760

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirteenth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Pro- | rogations to Wednesday the second Day of January following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* M,DCC,LX. | Folio, pp. 421-424 for 515-518. 308

AN ACT. | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Pro- | rogations to Wednesday the nineteenth of March following, and | then met. | [*Boston: 1760.*] Folio, p. 425 for 519. 309

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1760. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LX. | Folio, pp. 427-432 for 521-526. 310

The first session of 1760-61, and the last issued in continuation of the revision of 1742.

## 1759

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Mas-  
sachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston, in New-  
England:* | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the |  
*Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,D,CC,LIX. |  
Folio. 311

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. 1-14; Table, pp. 1-24; Title to Acts, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1-396. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES | KING WILLIAM | AND | QUEEN MARY, | TO THE | INHABITANTS | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF THE | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY | IN | NEW-ENGLAND. | *Boston, in New-England:* | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the | *Governor, Council and House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LIX. | The Explanatory Charter occupies pp. 13-14.

## 1761

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May, | 1760. And continued by Prorogations until Wednesday the | twenty-fifth of March following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the Governor, | Council and House of Representatives. 1761. | Folio, pp. 397-403 312

Although headed "An Act," there were seven acts passed at this session.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May, | 1761. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the Governor, | Council and House of Representatives. 1761 | Folio, pp. 405-409. 313

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations | to the sixth Day of January following, and then met. | [*Boston: 1761.*] Folio, pp. 411-414. 314



[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Thursday the twelfth Day of November following and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston N E:* | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives. | M,DCC,LXI. | Folio, pp. 415-418. 315

## 1762

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the thirteenth Day of January following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives. | M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 419-429. 316

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the fourteenth Day of April following and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives. | M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 430-431 for 431-432. 317

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1762. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives. | M,DCC,LXII. | | Folio, pp. 433-436. 318

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Mas-

sachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon  
 Wednesday the twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1762. And continued by  
 Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the eighth of September following, and  
 then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed by *S. Kneeland*, by  
 Order of His Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Represent-  
 atives. | M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 437-439. 319

## 1763

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of his Majesty's | Province of the Mas-  
 sachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and | held at Boston, upon  
 Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day of May, | 1762. and continued by  
 Prorogations to Wednesday the twelfth | of January following, and  
 then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* Printed by *S. Kneeland*, by  
 Order of his Excellency | the Governor, Council and House of Re-  
 presentatives. 1763. | Folio, pp. 441-444. 320

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of his | Majesty's Province of the Massa-  
 chusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon  
 Wednesday the twenty- | fifth Day of May, 1763. | [*Colophon.*] *Bos-*  
*ton: N. E.* | Printed by *S. Kneeland*, by Order of His Excellency the |  
 Governor, Council and House of Representatives. | M,DCC,LXIII. |  
 Folio, pp. 445-450. 321

## 1764

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
 Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-  
 Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday  
 the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1763, and continued by Prorogations to  
 Wed- | nesday the twenty-second Day of December next, and then met.  
 | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed by *S. Kneeland*, by Order of  
 His Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives. |  
 M,DCC,LXIV. | Folio, pp. 451-455. 322

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
 Court or Assembly of his Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-  
 Bay in New-England: Begun | and held at Concord, upon Wednes-  
 day the thirtieth Day of | May, 1764. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | Printed

by *S. Kneeland*, by Order of His Excellency the Governor, | Council and House of Representatives. MDCCLXIV. | Folio, pp. 457-458. 323

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His Majesty | King George the Second. 1733. | [*Boston*: 1764.] Folio, pp. 459-477. 324

This "Act for the better securing and encouraging the Trade of His Majesty's Sugar Colonies in America" is followed, with a new heading, on page 464 by "An Act [passed in 1764] for granting certain Duties in the British Colonies and Plantations in America," &c., better known as the Stamp Act. Pages 460 and 461 are misnumbered 160 and 161, and 462 is misnumbered 164.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England: | Begun and held at Concord, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1764. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Thursday the eighteenth Day of October following, and then | met at Boston. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: Printed by *S. Kneeland*, by Order of His Excellency the | Governor, Council and House of Representatives. 1764. | Folio, pp. 479-480. 325

## 1765

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Concord | in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | Thirtieth Day of May, 1764, and from thence | continued by sundry Prorogations to Wednesday the | Ninth Day of January following, and then met at | Boston in the County of Suffolk. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*; *New-England*: | Printed by *Richard and Samuel Draper*, and *Green and Russell*, | Printers to the Government. 1765. | Folio, pp. 481-489. 326

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of May, 1765. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: Printed by *Richard and Samuel Draper*, and | *Green and Russell*, Printers to the Government. 1765. | Folio, pp. 491-497. 327

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1765; and continued by Pro- | rogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of | September, and then met. | [*Boston*: 1765.] Folio, pp. 499-500.

328

## 1766

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of May, 1765; and continued by Pro- | rogations unto Wednesday the fifteenth Day of | January, 1766, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: | Printed by *Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell, Printers* | to the Government. 1766. | Folio, pp. 501-503.

329

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twenty- | eighth Day of May, 1766. | [*Boston*: 1766.] Folio, p. 505.

330

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament | Passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of His Majesty | King George the Third. 1766. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: | Printed by *Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government.* 1766. | Folio, pp. 507-518.

331

The act repealing the Stamp Act and the "Indemnifying Act."

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His | Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-Eng- | land: Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the | twenty-eighth Day of May 1766; and from thence con- | tinued by several Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty- | ninth of October following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: | Printed by *Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government.* 1766. | Folio, pp. 519-521.

332

## 1767

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or  
Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay,  
| in New-England: January 1766. [1767.] | [*Colophon.*] Boston:  
| Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the  
Government. 1767. | Folio, pp. 523-530. 333

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Mas-  
sachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in | the  
County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the Twen- | ty-seventh of May,  
1767. | [*Colophon.*] Boston, New-England. | Printed by Richard  
Draper, John Green, and Joseph | Russell, Printers to the Government.  
1767. | Folio, pp. 531-534. 334

The first session of 1767-68. In the regular issue of this sheet is Xxxx, but some copies were issued Vvvv; both varieties are in this set.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Seventh  
Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third. | [*Bos-*  
*ton:* 1767.] Folio, pp. 535-542. 335

"An Act for granting certain Duties in the British Colonies and Plantations in America," &c.

## 1768

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
General Court or Assembly | of the Province of Massachusetts-Bay, in  
New- | England, begun and held at Boston, the Twenty- | seventh Day  
of May 1767, and continued by se- | veral Prorogations to Wednesday  
the 30th of De- | cember following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] Bos-  
*ton;* New-England, | Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell,  
Printers | to the Government, 1768. | Folio, pp. 543-548. 336

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
General Court or Assembly | of the Province of Massachusetts, Bay,  
in New- | England, begun and held at Boston, the Twenty- | fifth  
Day of May, 1768. | [*Colophon.*] Boston; N. E. | Printed by Richard  
Draper, and Green and Russell, Printers | to the Government. 1768. |  
Folio, p. 549-560. 337

The first session of 1768-69, with an Act of Parliament "to amend . . . An Act for repealing certain duties in the British Colonies," &c., on pp. 559-560.

## 1770

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of the Province of Massachusetts-Bay in New- | England, begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday | the Thirty-first Day of May, 1769, from thence | continued by sundry Prorogations to Thursday the | Fifteenth Day of March following, and then met | at Cambridge in the County of Middlesex. [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell, | Printers to the Government. 1770. | Folio, pp. 561-568. 338

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New- | England: Begun and Held at Harvard-College in | Cambridge, on Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of | May, 1770, and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of September | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & | Russell, Printers to the Government. 1770. | Folio, pp. 569-575. 339

## 1771

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Cam- | bridge, in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednes- | day the Thirtieth Day of May, 1770; and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations unto Wednes- | day the | Third Day of April following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* Printed by Richard Dra- | per, and Green and Russell, Printers to the Go- | vernment. 1771. | Folio, pp. 577-563 for 589, 340

The second session of 1770-71. Page 585 to 589 are misnumbered 558 to 563.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Cam- | bridge in the County of Middlesex, upon Wed- | nesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1771. | [*Boston:* 1771.] Folio, pp. 591-599. 341

## 1772

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | His Majesty's Province of Massachu-

setts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Cambridge | upon  
 Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May | 1771, and continued by  
 sundry Prorogations to | Wednesday the Ninth Day of April 1772,  
 and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England:* | *Printed by*  
*Richard Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.*  
 1772. | Folio, pp. 601-606. 342

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of Massa-  
 chusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Cambridge | upon  
 Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May | 1772, and adjourned to  
 Boston the 11th of June. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | *Printed by Richard*  
*Draper, and Green & | Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1772 |  
 Folio, pp. 607-623. 343

## 1773

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of His | Majesty's Province of Massa-  
 chusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Cambridge upon  
 Wednesday the Twenty- | seventh Day of May 1772, and continued  
 by Adjourn- | ment to Boston and several Prorogations to the 6th of |  
 January 1773, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston,* | *Printed by*  
*Richard Draper, and Green and Russell, Printers to the | Government.*  
 [1773.] | Folio, pp. 625-642. 344

The second session of 1772-73. In some copies page 640 was misnumbered 140.  
 This set contains both the corrected and the misprinted pages.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massa-  
 chusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, | upon  
 Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May, | 1773. | [*Colophon.*]  
*Boston, New-England:* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and*  
*Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 643-650.

345

## 1774

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Mas-  
 sachusetts-Bay, | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon |  
 Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day of May 1773, | and continued by

sundry Prorogations to Wednes- | day the 26th of January following,  
and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, and  
Green | and Russell, Printers to the Government. 1774. | Folio, pp.*  
651-666. 346

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
General Court or Assem- | bly of the Province of Massachusetts-Bay,  
in | New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the  
Twenty-fifth Day of May 1774, | from thence continued by Adjourn-  
ment to Tues- | day the Seventh Day of June following and | then met  
at Salem, in the County of Essex. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by  
Draper, Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government. [1774.] | Fo-*  
lio, pp. 667-670. 347

The first session of 1774 and the last of the Colonial Assembly.

## 1774

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament | Passed in the Fourteenth  
Year of the Reign of His | Majesty King George the Third. 1774. |  
[*Boston: 1774.*] Folio, pp. 671-679. 348

"An Act for the better regulating of the Government of the Province of the  
Massachusetts-Bay."

## 1780

A | CONSTITUTION | or | Frame of Government, | Agreed upon  
by the Delegates of the People of the State of | Massachusetts-Bay, |  
in | Convention. | Begun and held at Cambridge on the First of Septem-  
ber, 1779. | And | Continued by Adjournments to the Second of March,  
1780. | To be submitted to the Revision of their Constituents in Order  
| to the compleating of the same, in Conformity to their Amend- |  
ments, at a Session to be held for that Purpose, on the First | Wednes-  
day in June next ensuing. | *Boston: State of Massachusetts Bay, |  
Printed by Benjamin Edes & Sons, in State-Street. | M,DCC,LXXX.*  
| 8vo. 349

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 5-53. The Half-title reads:  
A | CONSTITUTION | OR | FRAME OF GOVERNMENT, | AOREED UPON BY THE DELE-  
GATES OF THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY. | Bound with it is:  
AN | ADDRESS | OF THE | CONVENTION | FOR FRAMING | A NEW | CONSTITUTION OF  
GOVERNMENT, | FOR THE STATE OF | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, | TO THEIR | CONSTITU-  
ENTS. | *Boston: | Printed by White and Adams, next Door | to the Cromwell's-Head-  
Tavern, in School | Street. M,DCC,LXXX. | 8vo. pp. 18.*



## 1789

THE | PERPETUAL Laws | of the | Commonwealth | of | Mas-  
 sachusetts, | From the Commencement of the Constitution, | In Octo-  
 ber, 1780, | To the last Wednesday in May, 1789. | To which are  
 prefixed, | The Declaration of Independence, the Articles | of Confed-  
 eration, the Constitution of the | Commonwealth, the Treaty of Peace,  
 between | Great-Britain and America, and the Constitu- | tion of the  
 United States. | Published by Order of the General Court. | [*Arms of*  
*Massachusetts.*] | *Boston* : | *Printed by Adams and Nourse,* | *Printers to*  
*the Honourable General Court.* | M,DCC,LXXXIX. | Folio. 350

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; The Declaration, pp. (4); Articles of Confederation, pp. 3-7; Constitution of Massachusetts, pp. 9-27; Treaty of Peace, pp. 29-34; Constitution of the United States, pp. 35-48; Laws, pp. 1-495; 1 p. blank; Index pp. i-vi.

## TEMPORARY LAWS.

## 1742

TEMPORARY | Acts and Laws | Of His Majesty's | Province  
 | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] |  
*Boston, N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy*  
*Green,* | *by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and* |  
*House of Representatives.* MDCCXLII. | Folio. 351

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Table (to p. 74), pp. 4; Table (to p. 205), pp. 4; text, pp. 1-74.

## 1743

[*Royal Arms.*] | An ACT, | Passed by the Great and General  
 Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-  
 Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday  
 the twenty sixth Day of May 1742. And continued by Ad- | jour-  
 nements and Prorogations unto Thursday the thirty first of March fol-  
 lowing. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | *Printed and Sold by Samuel*  
*Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order | of His Excellency the Gov-*  
*ernour, Council, and House of | Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. |  
 Folio, pp. 75-76. 352

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Mas-  
 sachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon |

Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House of | Representatives. MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 77-81. 353

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Ad- | | journment to Thursday the eighth Day of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by | Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House | of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 83-89. 354

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Ad- | | journment to Thursday the eighth Day of September following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1743*] | Folio, p. 83. 355

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | | ment and Prorogation to Thursday the twentieth of October following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives. MDCCXLIII. | Folio, pp. 91-97. 356

## 1744

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1743, and continued by Adjourn- | | ment and Prorogations to Wednesday the eighth Day of February following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland

*and Timothy Green, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* MDCCXLIII. [1743-4.] | Folio, pp. 99-109. 357

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by Order | of his Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives. MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 111-124. 358

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | to Thursday the ninth Day of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives. MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 125-127. 359

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment | and Prorogations to the tenth Day of October following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives. MDCCXLIV. | Folio, pp. 229-135. 360

Pages 129 to 132 were misnumbered 229 to 232.

## 1745

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1744, and continued by Adjournment and Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of November | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* Printed by Samuel Kneeland

*land and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House | of Representatives. 1745. | Folio, pp. 137-158.*

361

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1745. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy | Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and | House of Representatives. MDCCLXV. | Folio, pp. 159-171.*

362

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1745. And continued by Ad- | | journment to Wednesday the seventeenth Day of July following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy | Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and | House of Representatives. MDCCLXV. | Folio, pp. 173-176.*

363

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1745. And continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the thirtieth Day of October | following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1745.*] | Folio, p. 177.

364

## 1746

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1745. And continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the eleventh Day of December | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and | Timothy Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, | Council and House of Representatives. MDCCLXVI. | Folio, pp. 179-190.*

365

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May 1746. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House | of Representatives.* MDCCLXVI. | Folio, pp. 191-201. 366

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth of May 1746. And continued by Adjourn- | ments to Monday the fourth of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCLXVI. | Folio, pp. 203-205. 367

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth of May 1746. And continued by Adjourn- | ments to Wednesday the twenty-seventh of August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCLXVI. | Folio, pp. 207-214. 368

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth of May 1746. And continued by Adjourn- | ments to Thursday the sixth of November following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCLXVI. | Folio, pp. 215-218. 369

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon

Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May 1746. And con- | tinued  
by Adjournments to Wednesday the twenty fourth Day of Decem- | ber  
following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed and Sold by *S. Kneel-*  
*and and T. Green, by Order of the* | *Governour, Council and Repre-*  
*sentatives.* MDCCLXVI. | Folio, pp. 219-228. 370

## 1747

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massa-  
chusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston, upon |  
Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May 1746, and continued by |  
Adjournments to Thursday the sixteenth Day of April following. |  
[*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed and Sold by *Samuel Kneeland*  
*and Timothy Green, by Order* | *of the Governour, Council and Repre-*  
*sentatives.* | MDCCLXVII. | Folio, pp. 229-241. 371

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massa-  
chusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon |  
Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747. | [*Colophon.*]  
*Boston: N. E.* Printed and Sold by *Samuel Kneeland and* | *Timothy*  
*Green, by Order of the Governour, Council and* | *House of Representa-*  
*tives.* MDCCLXVII. | Folio, pp. 243-249. 372

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and  
General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massa-  
chusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon |  
Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by  
| Adjournments to Wednesday the twelfth Day of August following. |  
[*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed and Sold by *Samuel Kneeland*  
*and Timothy Green, by* | *Order of His Excellency the Governour,*  
*Council and House* | *of Representatives.* MDCCLXVII. | Folio, pp.  
251-254. 373

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court  
or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in  
New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the  
twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments

and Prorogation to Wednesday the fourteenth Day of October | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed and Sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by | Order of the Governour, Council and House of Represen- | tatives.* MDCCLXVII. | Folio, pp. 255-258. 374

## 1748

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1747, and continued by | Adjournments and Prorogations to Wednesday the third Day of February | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council, and House of Representatives.* | MDCCLXVIII. | Folio, pp. 259-261. 375

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by | Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* MDCCLXVIII. | Folio, pp. 263-274. 376

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and conti- | nued by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day of October | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House | of Representatives.* MDCCLXVIII. | Folio, pp. 275-277. 377

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and continued by | Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the twenty-first Day of

| December following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House | of Representatives.* MDCCXLVIII.  
| Folio, pp. 279-283. 378

## 1749

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and con- | tinued by Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the fifth Day of | April following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, | by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council, and House | of Representatives.* MDCCXLIX.  
| Folio, pp. 285-286. 379

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of the | Governour, Council and Representatives.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, pp. 287-295. 380

The acts of the second session of this assembly occupy pp. 290-295.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749, and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations to the twenty-second of November follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green. | by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council | and House of Representatives.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, pp. 297-306. 381

## 1750

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May 1749, and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations and an Adjournment to the twenty-second | Day of



February following, and then met. [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCL. | Folio, pp. 307-315. 382

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCL. | Folio, pp. 317-322. 383

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750, and continued | by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-sixth of September following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green, 1750.*] Folio, pp. 333-342 for 323-332. 384

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Pro- rogations to Thursday the tenth of January following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1750. | Folio, pp. 333-341. 385

## 1751

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1750; and con- | tinued by Pro- rogations and Adjournment to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council & House of Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, pp. 343-346. 386

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1751. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council & House of Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, pp. 347-354. 387

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1751, and continued by | Prorogation to Wednesday the second Day of October following. | *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by | Order of His Honour the Lieut. Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* 1751. | Folio, p. 355. 388

## 1752

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston | upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of May 1751, and continued by | Prorogations to Friday the twenty-seventh Day of December following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1752. | Folio, pp. 357-362. 389

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May, 1752. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour, Council & House of Representatives,* 1752. | Folio, pp. 363-370. 390

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of

May 1752. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the  
 twenty-second Day of November following, and then met | at Cam-  
 bridge. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and |*  
*T. Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Gov- | ernour,*  
*Council and House of Representatives. 1752. | Folio, pp. 371-382. 391*

## 1753

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court  
 or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in  
 New-England: Begun and Held | at Concord in the County of Middle-  
 sex, upon Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May 1752. And  
 continued by Prorogations and | Adjournment, to Wednesday the  
 twenty-eighth Day of March following, | and then met at Boston. |  
 [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and | T. Green,*  
*by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant Go- | vernour, Council and*  
*House of Representatives. 1753. | Folio, pp. 383-389. 392*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Pro- | vince of the  
 Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston |  
 in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of | May,  
 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T.*  
*| Green, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. Governour, | Council, and*  
*House of Representatives. 1753. | Folio, pp. 391-400. 393*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
 Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-  
 Bay, in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of  
 Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753. and con-  
 tinued by | Prorogations to Wednesday the fifth | Day of September  
 following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed and Sold by S.*  
*Kneeland and | T. Green, by Order of the Governour, Council and |*  
*House of Representatives. 1753. | Folio, pp. 401-403. 394*

## 1754

ACTS and Laws Passed by the Great and General Court or  
 Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in  
 New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the Comty of Suffolk,

upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day of May 1753, and continued to December following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1754.*] | Folio, pp. 405-415. 395

Pages 405-409 and 413-414 are missing.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1753, and continued by Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of March following, and then met. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1754.*] | Folio, pp. 417-424. 396

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England: Begun and held | at Boston, in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1754.*] | Folio, pp. 425-431. 397

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held | at Boston in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the twenty- | ninth Day of May 1754, and continued by Adjournment to | Thursday the nineteenth Day of October following. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1754.*] | Folio, pp. 433-434. 398

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England: Begun | and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of | May 1754. And continued by Adjournment unto Thursday | the nineteenth Day of October following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of the Governour, | Council and House of Representatives. 1754.* | Folio, pp. 435-442. 398\*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and held at Boston upon

Wednesday the twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. And continued by  
Adjournment unto | Thursday the seventeenth Day of October fol-  
lowing. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland. 1754.*] Folio, pp. 443-452. 399

## 1755

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court  
or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay  
in New-England: Be- | gun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the  
twenty-ninth | Day of May 1754. And continued by Adjournment  
and Prorogation unto Wednesday the fifth Day of February | follow-  
ing. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of the*  
*Governour, Council | and House of Representatives. 1755.* | Folio, pp.  
453-455. 400

TEMPORARY Acts and Laws | Of His Majesty's | Province | of  
the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Bos-*  
*ton, N. E. | Printed by Order of His Excellency the Governour, | Council*  
*and House of Representatives: | And Sold by S. Kneeland in Queen-*  
*Street. | 1755.* | Folio. 401

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Table, pp. 1-8; text, pp. 1-166.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-  
Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday  
the twenty-eighth | Day of May 1755. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland. 1755.* |  
Folio, pp. 167-174. 402

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court  
or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in  
New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the  
twenty-eighth | Day of May 1755, and continued by Prorogation to  
Wednes- | day the sixth Day of August following. | [*Boston: Printed*  
*by S. Kneeland. 1755.*] Folio, pp. 175-176. 403

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-  
Bay in New-England: | specially convened at Boston upon Friday the  
fifth Day of Sep- | tember 1755. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by*

*S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. | Governour, Council and House of Representatives. 1755. | Folio, pp. 177-180. 404*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May 1755. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-fourth Day of September following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. | Governour, Council and House of Representatives. 1755. | Folio, pp. 181-182. 405*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May 1755. And continued by Prorogations and Ad- | | journment to Wednesday the twenty-second Day of October | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. | Governour, Council and House of Representatives. 1755. | Folio, pp. 183-186. 406*

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1755. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Wednesday the Eleventh Day of December following and then | met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieut. | Governour, Council and House of Representatives. 1755. | Folio, pp. 187-176 for 188. 407*

## 1756

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day | of May, 1755. And continued by sundry Prorogations and | Adjournment to Wednesday the Fourteenth Day of January | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order | of the Governour, Council and House of Represen- | tatives. MDCCLVI. | Folio, pp. 189-220. 408*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day | of May 1755. And continued by sundry Prorogations and | Adjournments to Tuesday the thirtieth Day of March follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of the Governour, | Council and House of Representatives.* MDCCLVI. | Folio, pp. 221-230. 409

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his Honour the Lieut. | Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* 1756. | Folio, pp. 231-237. 410

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by Prorogations to the Eleventh | Day of August following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency | the Governour, Council and House of Represen- | tatives.* 1756. | Folio, pp. 239-240. 411

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachu-  
 setts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by Prorogations and Adjourn- | ment, to the fifth Day of October follow-  
 ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by Samuel Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the | Lieut. Governour, Council and House of Represen- | tatives.* 1756. | Folio, pp. 241-250. 412

## 1757

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston,

upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations, to the | sixth Day of January following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* | Printed by Samuel Kneeland, by Order of His Honour | the Lieut. Governour, Council and House of Repre- | sentatives. 1757. | Folio, 251-281. 413

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-sixth Day | of May 1756. And continued by sundry Prorogations and | Adjournment, to the thirteenth Day of March following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed by Order of His Majesty's Council and House of | Representatives. And Sold by S. Kneeland | in Queen-Street. 1757. | Folio, pp. 283-292. 414

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Be- | gun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day | of May 1757. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed by Order of His Majesty's Council and House of Repre- | sentatives, 1757. And Sold by S. Kneeland, in Queen-Street. | Folio, pp. 293-300. 415

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May, 1757: And continued by Prorogations to the | sixteenth Day of August following, and then met. | [*Colophon*] *Boston:* | Printed by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council | and House of Representatives. And Sold by S. Kneeland | in Queen-Street. 1757. | Folio, pp. 301-318. 416

## 1758

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations to Wed- | nesday the twenty-third Day of November fol-



lowing, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed by *S. Knecland, by Order of His Excellency | the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* | 1758. | Folio, pp. 319-339. 417

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations to Thurs- | day the second Day of March following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by S. Knecland, by Order of His Ex- | cellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.* | 1758. | Folio, pp. 341-348. 418

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-fifth | Day of May 1757. And continued by Prorogations and Ad- | journment to Tuesday the eighteenth Day of April following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed by *Samuel Knecland, by Order of His Excellency | the Governour, Council, and House of Representa- | tives.* 1758. | Folio, pp. 349-354. 419

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed by *S. Knecland, by Order of His Excellency the | Governour, Council, and House of Representa- | tives.* 1758. | Folio, pp. 355-363. 420

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations | to the fourth Day of October following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by S. Knecland, by Order of His | Excellency the Governour, Council, and House of Re- | presentatives.* 1758. | Folio, pp. 365-366. 421

## 1759

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Friday the twenty-ninth Day of December following, and then | met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order | of His Excellency the Governour, Council and House of | Representatives.* 1759. | Folio, pp. 367-372. 422

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations to | Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of February following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency | the Governour, Council, and House of Reprc- | sentatives.* 1759. | Folio, pp. 373-394. 423

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirty-first | Day of May 1758. And continued by sundry Prorogations | and Adjournment to Wednesday the eleventh Day of April | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by Order of His Excellency the Governour, Council | and House of Representatives. And Sold by by [sic] S. Kneeland | in Queen-Street. M,DCC,LIX. | Folio, pp. 395-406.* 424

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. | *Boston: N. E. | Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excellency the Governour, | Council and House of Representatives. M,DCC,LIX. | Folio, p. 407.* 425

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Pro- | rogations to Wednesday the third Day of October following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed by *S. Kneeland*, by Order of His Excellency the Gover- | nour, Council and House of Representatives. M,DCC,LIX. | Folio, pp. 409—420. 426

## 1760

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Pro- | rogations to Wednesday the second Day of January following, | and then met. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland. 1760.*] Folio, pp. 421—448. 427

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May, 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Proro- | gations to Wednesday the nineteenth Day of March following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* | Printed by *S. Kneeland*, by Order of His Excellency the Gover- | nour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCLX. | Folio, pp. 449—455. 428

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the thirtieth Day | of May 1759. And from thence continued by sundry Proro- | gations and Adjournment to Wednesday the sixteenth of April | following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E.* | Printed by *S. Kneeland*, by Order of His Excellency the Gover- | nour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCLX. | Folio, pp. 457—466. 429

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday

the twenty-eighth | Day of May 1760. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston : N. E.*  
 | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Honour the Lieutenant |*  
*Governor, Council and House of Representatives : M,DCC,LX.* | Folio,  
 pp. 467-477. 430

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
 Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-  
 Bay in New-England : | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday  
 the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1760. And continued by Proro- |  
 gation to Wednesday the thirteenth Day of August following, | and  
 then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston : N. E.* | *Printed by Order of His*  
*Excellency the Governor, Council and | House of Representatives.*  
 M,DCC,LX. | Folio, pp. 479-480. 431

## 1761

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
 Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-  
 Bay in New-England : | Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday  
 the twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1760. And from thence continued  
 by Proro- | gations to Wednesday the seventeenth Day of December |  
 following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston : N. E.* | *Printed by S.*  
*Kneeland, by Order of the Governor, | Council and House of Represen-*  
*tatives, MDCCLXI.* | Folio, pp. 481-491. 432

Pages 493 to 498 are wanting.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massa-  
 chusetts-Bay in New-England : | Begun and held at Boston, upon  
 Wednesday the twenty- | seventh Day of May 1761. | [*Colophon.*]  
*Boston : N. E.* | *Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of the Governor, |*  
*Council and House of Representatives. 1761.* | Folio, pp. 499-509. 433

## 1762

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and  
 General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province | of the  
 Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and held at Boston,  
 upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and con-  
 tinued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the thirteenth Day of

January following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of his | Excellency the Governor, Council and House of | Representatives.* M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 511-536. 434

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his Ma- | jesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England, Be- | gun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh | Day of May, 1761. and continued by sundry Prorogations | unto Wednesday the fourteenth Day of April following and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, by Order of His Excel- | lency the Governor Council & House of Representatives.* | M,DCC,LXII. | Folio, pp. 537-540. 435

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of his | Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in New-En- | gland: Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the | twenty-sixth Day of May, 1762. | [*Boston: S. Kneeland. 1762.*] | Folio, pp. 541-550. 436

## 1763

TEMPORARY Acts and Laws | Of His Majesty's | Province | of the | Massachusetts-Bay | in | New-England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston; New-England: | Printed by Order of His Excellency the Governor, | Council and House of Representatives: | And Sold by Green and Russell in Queen-Street.* | MDCCLXIII. | Folio. 437

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Table, pp. i-x; Note, 1 leaf; Titles, pp. i-viii; Laws, pp. 1-179.

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May, 1763. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: N. E. | Printed by Green and Russell, by Order of His Excel- | lency the Governor, Council, and House of | Representatives.* 1763. | Folio, pp. 181-190. 438

## 1764

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-

Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the twenty-fifth Day of May, 1763. | And continued by sundry Prorogations to Wednesday the twenty-first Day of December following, | and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Green and Russell, by Order of his | Excellency the Governor, Council, and House of | Representatives.* 1764. | Folio, pp. 191-202. 439

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | his Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Concord, upon | Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1764. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; N. E. Printed by Green and Russell, by Order of | His Excellency the Governor, Council, and House of | Representatives.* 1764. | Folio, pp. 203-213. 440

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Concord, in | the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | Thirtieth Day of May, 1764; and from thence | continued by sundry Prorogations to Thursday the | Eighteenth Day of October following, and then | met at Boston, in the County of Suffolk. | *Boston, N. E. Printed by Green & Russell, by Order of his Excellency | the Governor, Council, and House of Representatives,* 1764. | Folio, p. 215. 441

## 1765

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Concord, in | the County of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | Thirtieth Day of May, 1764; and from thence | continued by sundry Prorogations to Wednesday | the ninth Day of January following, and then | met at Boston, in the County of Suffolk. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England: | Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government.* 1765. | Folio, pp. 217-263. 441\*

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednes-

day the twenty-ninth Day of May, 1765. | *Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* | Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government. 1765. | Folio, pp. 265-280. 442

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Fifth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* | Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green | and Russell, Printers to the Government. 1765. | Folio, pp. 281-293. 443

“An Act to amend an act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion.”

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province | of Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in the | County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of May, 1765; and continued by Pro- | rogations unto Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of | September, and then met. | [*Boston: 1765.*] Folio, pp. 295. 444

## 1766

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in | the County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the Twen- | ty-ninth Day of May, 1765; and continued by | sundry Prorogations unto Wednesday the Fifteenth | Day of January following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and Russell, Printers | to the Government. 1766. | Folio, pp. 297-316. 445

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston in | the County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the Twen- | ty-eighth Day of May 1766. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New England:* | Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, & Green | and Russell, Printers to the Government. 1766. | Folio, pp. 317-323. 446

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third. | [*Boston: 1766.*] Folio, pp. 325-333. 447

“An Act for opening, &c., certain Ports in Jamaica and Dominica,” &c.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Sixth Year of the Reign of Our | Sovereign Lord George the Third. | [*Boston* : 1766.] | Folio, pp. 335-347. 448

“An Act to amend and render more effectual in His Majesty’s Dominions in America, An Act for punishing Mutiny and Desertion.”

## 1767

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of | His Majesty’s Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England: Begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the twenty-eighth Day of May 1766; | and from thence continued by several Prorogations | to Wednesday the twenty-ninth Day of January | following and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England*: | Printed by *Richard Draper, and Green and Russell*, | Printers to the Government. 1767. | Folio, pp. 349-364. 449

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Law, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty’s Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in | the County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the twenty-seventh Day of May 1767. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England.* | Printed by *Richard Draper, John Green, and Joseph | Russell*, Printers to the Government. 1767. | Folio, pp. 365-371. 450

## 1768

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS & Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly, of the | Province of Massachusetts-Bay, in New-England, begun | and held at Boston, the Twenty-seventh Day of May, | 1767, and continued by several Prorogations to Wednes- | day the 30th of December following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: *New-England*, | Printed by *Richard Draper, and Green & Russell*, Printers | to the Government. 1768. | Folio, pp. 373-388. 451

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of his Majesty’s Province of the Massachusetts-Bay | in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, in | the County of Suffolk upon Wednesday the Twent- | ty-fifth Day of May 1768. | [*Boston* : 1768.] Folio, pp. 389-402. 452



## 1769

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May, 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England:* | Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell, | Printers to the Government. 1769. | Folio, pp. 403-415. 453

## 1770

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, | upon Wednesday the thirty-first Day of May, | 1769; from thence continued by sundry Proro- | gations to Wednesday the Fifteenth Day of | March following, and then met at Cambridge in | the County of Middlesex. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, N. E.* Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and | Russell, Printers to the Government. 1770. | Folio, pp. 417-428. 454

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Cam- | bridge, in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednes- | day the Thirtieth Day of May, 1770; and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Twenty-sixth Day of September following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston,* | Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government. [1770.] | Folio, pp. 429-450. 455

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Cam- | bridge, in the County of Middlesex, upon Wednes- | day the Thirtieth Day of May, 1770; and conti- | nued by sundry Prorogations unto Wednesday the | Third Day of April following, and then met. | [*Boston: 1770.*] Folio, pp. 451-454. 456

## 1771

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-

| Bay, in New-England : Begun and held at Cam- | bridge in the  
County of Middlesex, upon Wed- | nesday the twenty-ninth Day of  
May 1771. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-England :* | *Printed by Richard*  
*Draper, and Green & Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* [1771.] |  
Folio, pp. 455—460. 457

## 1772

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-  
Bay | in New-England : Begun and held at Cambridge, in | the County  
of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | twenty-ninth Day of May, 1771 ;  
and then conti- | nued by several Prorogations unto Wednesday the |  
eighth Day of April following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by*  
*Richard Draper and Green & Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.*  
1772. | Folio, pp. 461—466. 458

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-  
Bay, | in New-England : Begun and held at Cambridge, | in the County  
of Middlesex, upon Wednesday the | twenty-seventh Day of May 1772.  
| [*Boston : 1772.*] Folio, pp. 467—477. 459

## 1773

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assem- | bly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massa-  
chusetts- | Bay in New-England : Begun and held at Boston, | in the  
County of Suffolk | upon Wednesday the | Twenty-seventh Day of  
May, 1772 ; and from | thence continued by sundry Prorogations to  
Wed- | nesday the Sixth Day of January following, and | then met. |  
[*Colophon.*] *Boston,* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and*  
*Russell,* | *Printers to the Government.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 479—500.  
460

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General  
Court or Assembly | of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts-  
| Bay, in New-England : Begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday  
the twenty-sixth Day of May, | 1773. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, New-*  
*England :* | *Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell,* | *Print-*  
*ers to the Government.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 501—507. 461

## 1774

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assem- | bly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachu- setts- | Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, | in the County of Suffolk, upon Wednesday the | Twenty-sixth Day of May, 1773; and from | thence continued by Prorogation, to Wednesday | the Twenty-sixth Day of January following, and | then met. | [*Colophon.*] Boston, | Printed by Richard Draper and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government. [1774.] | Folio, pp. 509-516. 462

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assem- | bly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachu- setts-Bay, in | New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Twenth-fifth Day of May 1774, | from thence con- tinued by Prorogation to Tues- | day the Seventh Day of June follow- ing and | then met at Salem, in the County of Essex. | [*Colophon.*] Boston: Printed by Draper, Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government. [1774.] | Folio, pp. 517-521. 463

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT of Parliament | Passed in the Fourteenth Year of the Reign of His | Majesty King George the Third. 1774. | [*Boston:* 1774.] Folio, pp. 523-526. 464

"An Act for the impartial Administration of Justice in the Cases of Persons questioned for any Acts done by them in the Execution of the Law, or for the Suppression of Riots and Tumults, in the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay."

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ACT of Parliament, | Passed in the Four- teenth Year of the Reign of His | Majesty King George the Third, 1774. | [*Boston:* 1774.] Folio, pp. 527-528. 465

An Act for billeting the troops in North America.

## SUPPLEMENTARY LAWS.

## 1763

THE | ACTS | Contained in this Book were | ordered to be left out of the | last Impression of Tempo- | rary Laws and printed by | themselves, viz. | Impost Act, from Page 1 to 8 | Act for granting an Excise upon Spirits, &c. | 9 to 22 | Act for providing and maintaining

two armed | Vessels, &c. 23 to 29 | Acts respecting the Poor, 29 to 38 | Acts respecting High-Ways, 39 to 43 | Acts respecting Alewives and other Fish, 43 to 51 | Acts respecting Deer, 52 | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston; New-England.* | Printed by Green and Russell, by Order of his Excellency the Governor, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCLXIII. | Folio. 466

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 1-52.

## TAX LAWS.

## 1700

ANNO Regni Regis Gulielmi III. Duodecimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At | A Great and General Court or Assembly | Of His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England, begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the | thirty-first day of May 1699. and continued by several | Prorogations unto Wednesday the Thirteenth day of March following. | In the Twelfth Year of His Majesties Reign. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers | to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* 1700. | Folio, pp. 6. 467

“An Act for granting unto His Majesty a Tax upon Polls and Estates.”

ANNO Regni Regis Gulielmi III. Duodecimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At | A Great and General Court or Assembly | Of His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | of May, 1700. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, Printed by B. Green, & J. Allen, Printers to His Excellency | the Governour and Council.* 1700. | Folio, pp. 4. 468

“An Act for Granting unto His Majesty a Tax upon Polls and Estates.”

## 1701

ANNO Regni Regis Gulielmi III. Decimo Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At a Great and General Court or Assembly | Of His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth of | May, 1701. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to the | Governour and Council.* 1701. | Folio, pp. 4. 469

“An Act for Granting unto His Majesty a Tax upon Polls and Estates.”

## 1702

ANNO Regni Regiæ Annæ, Primo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At a Great and General Court or Assembly | of Her Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New- | England: Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday | the Twenty-seventh of May 1702. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen, Printers to | His Excellency the Governour and Council.* 1702. | Folio, pp. 4. 470

“An Act for Granting unto His Majesty a Tax upon Polls and Estates.”

## 1706

ANNO Regni Annæ Regiæ Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-ninth | Day of May, 1706. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Ex. the Gov. & Council.* 1706. | Folio, pp. (4.) 471

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of four several Taxes on Polls and Estate, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty, by the General Assembly in the years 1704, 1705, and 1706.”

## 1707

ANNO Regni Annæ Regiæ Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth | Day of May, 1707. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Ex. the Governour & Council.* 1707. | Folio, pp. (4.) 472

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of Three several Taxes on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty by the General Assembly in the years 1705, and 1706.”

## 1708

ANNO Regni Annæ Regiæ Septimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May, 1708. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Ex. the Gov. & Council.* 1708. | Folio, pp. (4.) 473

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of Two several Taxes upon Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty, by the General Assembly in the Year, 1706.”

## 1709

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginae, Octavo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, |  
 Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties  
 Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and  
 Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May, 1709.  
 | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excel. the*  
*Gor. & Council.* 1709. | Folio, pp. (4.) 474

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of Two several Taxes on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty, by the General Assembly, in the Year, 1707.” This is one of the two Acts in this collection which the editors of the Massachusetts Statutes at Large were unable to find and stated were never printed.

## 1711

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginae Decimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, |  
 Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her | Majesties  
 Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: | Begun and  
 Held at Boston upon Wednesday the Thirtieth Day | of May, 1711. |  
 [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the*  
 | *Governour and Council.* 1711. | Folio, pp. (4.) 475

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing of Three several Taxes on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty, by the General Assembly, in the Years 1708 and 1709.” This is one of the two Acts in this collection which the editors of the Massachusetts Statutes at Large were unable to find and stated were never printed.

## 1713

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginae Duodecimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act,  
 | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her Majesties  
 | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and  
 Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May,  
 1713. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His*  
*Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1713. | Folio, pp. 4. 476

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing part of One Tax, and the whole of another Tax on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty by the General Assembly in the Year 1709, and part of another Tax made as aforesaid, in the Year 1710.”

## 1714

ANNO Regni Annæ Reginae Decimo Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An  
 Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of Her  
 Majesties | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Be-

gun and Held | at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth of May, 1714. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the Gov. & Council.* 1714. | Folio, pp. 4. 477

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing Two several Taxes on Polls and Estates, Pursuant to the Funds and Grants made to Her Majesty by the General Assembly, at their several Sessions in May and October, in the Year, 1710.”

## 1718

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Quarto. Tax. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Twenty-eighth of May, 1718. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* 1718. | Folio, pp. 4. 478

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Eight Thousand Two Hundred and Fifty Pounds, upon Polls and Estates.”

## 1719

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Quinto. Tax. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1719. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the Gov. & Council.* 1719. | Folio, pp. 4. 479

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Four Thousand and Ten Pounds, Ten Shillings and Six Pence, upon Polls and Estates.”

## 1720

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Sexto. Tax. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Thirteenth Day of July, 1720. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the Gov. & Council.* 1720. | Folio, pp. 4. 480

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Six Thousand Pounds, Seventeen Shillings and Three Pence, upon Polls and Estates.”

## 1722

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Octavo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's

Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1722. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the Gov. & Council.* 1722. | Folio, pp. 4. 481

“An Act Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Six Thousand Two Hundred and Thirty-Two Pounds, Thirteen Shillings and Eleven Pence.”

## 1723

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Nono. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Twenty-ninth Day of May, 1723. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. Gov. & Council.* 1723. | Folio, pp. 4. 482

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Six Thousand Two Hundred and Five Pounds, Fifteen Shillings & Seven-pence Half Penny.”

## 1724

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Decimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston upon | Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1724. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieut. Gov. & Council.* 1724. | Folio, pp. 4. 483

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Fourteen Thousand Pounds.”

## 1729

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, II. Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Salem upon | Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1729. And continued by several | Prorogations and Adjournment to Cambridge the Twenty-seventh Day of | August following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Honour the Lieutenant | Governour and Council.* 1729. | Folio, pp. 5 for 7, there being two pages each numbered 2 and 3. 484

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Eight Thousand Two Hundred and Eight Pounds, and also . . . a further Tax of Four Thousand Six Hundred Forty Three Pounds Sixteen Shillings, paid the Representatives, Anno 1728.”



## 1730

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, II. Quarto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Cambridge | upon Wednesday the Twenty-seventh Day of May 1730. And continued | by several Prorogations and Adjournment to the Ninth Day of September | following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1730. | Folio, pp. 5 for 7, there being two pages each numbered 2 and 3. 485

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Eight Thousand Pounds, and also . . . a further Tax of Two Hundred & Forty Pounds Thirteen Shillings laid on several Towns within mentioned for not sending a Representative as by Law they are obliged, and also . . . a further Tax of Two Thousand Three Hundred and Fifty-one Pounds Fifteen Shillings, paid the Representatives, Anno 1729.”

## 1731

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Secundi, Quarto & Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesties Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Twenty-sixth Day of May, 1731. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1731. | Folio, pp. 5 for 7, there being two pages each numbered 2 and 3. 486

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Six Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighteen Pounds,” &c.

## 1732

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Secundi, Quinto & Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1732. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by B Green, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1732. | Folio, pp. 5 for 7, there being two pages each numbered 2 and 3. 487

“An Act for Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Eight Thousand and seven Pounds sixteen Shillings,” &c.

## 1733

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii, Secundi, | Sexto & Septimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly

of His Majesty's Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-Eng-  
land, begun and held at Boston, upon | Wednesday the Thirtieth Day  
of May 1733. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: | *Printed by John Draper, Printer*  
*to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1733. | Folio, pp. 7.  
487\*

"An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of Seven Thousand nine Hundred and  
Eighty seven Pounds sixteen Shillings."

## 1736

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Nono & Decimo. | [*Royal*  
*Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly  
of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-Eng-  
land, Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth  
Day of | May 1736. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: | *Printed by John Draper,*  
*Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council.* 1736. | Folio,  
pp. (9.) 488

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Twenty-nine Thousand nine  
Hundred and Fifty-three Pounds seven Shillings and six Pence," &c. There are  
two pages each numbered 2, 3, and 4, respectively the other pages are not numbered.

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, | Nono & Decimo. | [*Royal*  
*Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly  
of His Majesty's | Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-Eng-  
land, begun and held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth  
Day of May 1736. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: *Printed by John Draper,*  
*Printer to His Excellency | the Governour and Council.* 1736. | Folio,  
pp. 6. 489

"An Act for granting unto His Majesty several Rates and Duties of Impost and  
Tunnage of Shipping."

PROVINCE of the | Massachusetts- | Bay, ss. | [*Royal Arms.*] |  
William Foye, Esq; | Treasurer and Receiver General of His Majesty's  
said Province, | To ——— Constable or Collector of the Town of ———  
Greeting, &c. | [*Boston: John Draper.* 1736.] Folio, 1 leaf. 490

Notice issued under the provisions of No. 489, *supra.*

## 1737

[*Royal Arms.*] | EXTRACT | from | An Act | Passed by the  
Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of

the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the | Twenty-fifth Day of May, 1737. | Intituled, | An Act for supplying the Treasury with the Sum of Twenty | Thousand Pounds in Bills of Credit of the new Tenor for dis- | charging the Publick Debts, &c. And for establishing the | Wages of sundry Persons, &c. in the Service of the Province, | . . . | . . . | . . . . | [*Boston: John Draper. 1737.*] | Folio, pp. 7. 491

## 1738

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Undecimo & Duodecimo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachu- | setts-Bay in New-England, Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Thirty-first Day | of May, 1738. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council. [1738.]* | Folio, pp. (9.) 492

“An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of Thirteen thousand pounds, in Bills of Credit of the new Form and Tenor.” There are two pages each numbered 2, 3, and 4, respectively. The other three are not numbered.

## 1740

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Decimo Tertio & Quarto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachussets- | Bay in New-England; Begun and Held at Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of | May, 1740. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council. 1740.* | Folio, pp. (9.) 493

“An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Twenty-four thousand Pounds in Bills of Credit,” &c.

## 1741

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Decimo-Quinto | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England, begun and held at Boston, upon Wednesday the | Eighth Day of July 1741. And continued by Prorogation and Adjournment unto | Wednesday the sixteenth Day of September following. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to His Excellency the | Governour and Council. [1741.]* | Folio, pp. (2.) 494

“An Act for Inquiry into the rateable Estate of this Province.”

## 1747

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Vicessimo-Primo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at Boston on Wednesday the Twenty-seventh | Day of May 1747. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: New-England:* | Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council. | 1747. | Folio, pp. 8 for 12, there being two pages each marked 2, 3, 4, and 5. 495

“An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Thirty-nine Thousand One hundred and Three Pounds Thirteen Shillings and Seven Pence,” &c.

## 1748

PROVINCE of the | Massachusetts-Bay, | [*Royal Arms.*] | Extract of two Clauses or Paragraphs from | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England; Begun and held at Boston upon Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May 1748, and continued by | Prorogation and Adjournments to Wednesday the Twenty-first Day of December following, and then met; Entitled, An Act | for drawing in the Bills of Credit of the several Denominations which have at any Time been issued by this Government and | are still outstanding, and for ascertaining the Rate of coin'd Silver in this Province for the future. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governour and Council.* [1748.] | Folio, pp. 4. 496

## 1753

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, &c. Vicessimo-Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England; Begun and Held at Boston, on Wednesday the Thirtieth | Day of May 1753. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* | Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour and Council, 1753. | Folio, pp. 8 for 12, there being two pages each numbered 2, 3, 4, and 5. 497

“An Act for the Supply of the Treasury,” &c.

## 1755

ANNO Regni Georgii, II. Regis, Vicesimo-Octavo. | [*Royal Arms.*]  
 | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of  
 the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and  
 Held at Boston, on | Wednesday the Twenty-eighth Day of May 1755.  
 | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* | Printed by John Draper,  
 Printer to His Excellency the Governour and | the Honourable His  
 Majesty's Council. 1755. | Folio, pp. 8 for 12, there being two pages  
 each numbered 2, 3, 4, and 5. 498

“An Act for the Supply of the Treasury,” &c.

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Vicesimo-Nono. | [*Royal  
 Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or As-  
 sembly of His Majesty's Province of | the Massachusetts-Bay in New-  
 England; specially convened at Boston, upon | Friday the Fifth Day  
 of September 1755. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by John Draper,*  
*Printer to His Honour the Lieutenant- | Governour and Council.* 1755.  
 | Folio, pp. 5. 499

“An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Eighteen Thousand Pounds.”

## 1757

ANNO Regni Georgii, Secundi, Regis, Tricesimo. | [*Royal Arms.*]  
 | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of  
 the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun  
 and Held at Boston on Wed- | nesday the Twenty-fifth Day of  
 May 1757. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston in New-England:* | Printed by John  
 Draper, Printer to the Honorable His Majesty's Council. 1757. | Folio,  
 pp. 7 for 11, there being two pages each numbered 2, 3, 4, and 5. 500

“An Act for apportioning and assessing the Sum of Eighty-one Thousand three  
 Hundred and eighty-six Pounds thirteen Shillings and four Pence,” &c.

## 1760

ANNO Regni Georgii Secundi, Regis, Tricesimo-tertio. | [*Royal  
 Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assem-  
 bly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England:  
 Begun and Held at Boston, on Wednes- | day the Twenty-  
 eighth Day of May 1760. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England:* |

*Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Honour the Lieutenant-Governour, and | the Honorable His Majesty's Council. | 1760. | Folio, pp. 7 for 11. 501*

"An Act for apportioning and assessing the Sum of Ninety-four Thousand eight Hundred and seventy-seven Pounds eleven Shillings," &c.

## 1762

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Secundo. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, on Wednesday the Twenty-sixth | Day of May 1762. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston; New-England: | Printed by John Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governor, and | the Honorable His Majesty's Council. | 1762. | Folio, pp. 7 for 11. 502*

"An Act for apportioning and assessing the Sum of Seventy-five Thousand Pounds," &c.

## 1763

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts- | Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Boston, on Wednesday the Twenty-fifth | Day of May, 1763. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, Printer to His Excellency the | Governor and the Honorable His Majesty's Council. 1763. | Folio, pp. 9 for 13. 503*

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Fifty Thousand Pounds," &c.

## 1764

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Quarto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in | New-England; begun and held at Concord, on Wednesday the Thirtieth Day of May, 1764. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Richard Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governor, and | the Honorable His Majesty's Council. 1764. | Folio, pp. 8 for 13. 504*

"An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Fifty Thousand Pounds," &c.

## 1765

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Quinto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the

Province of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England; begun and held at Boston in the County of Suffolk, on Wednesday the Twenty- | ninth Day of May, 1765. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper, and Green and | Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1765. | Folio, pp. 8 for 13. 505

“An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Fifty Thousand Pounds,” &c.

## 1766

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Sexto. | Sexto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay, in | New-England; begun and held at Boston in the County of Suffolk on Wednesday the Twenty- | eighth Day of May, 1766. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard and Samuel Draper and | Green and Russell, Printers to the Government.* 1766. | Folio, pp. 8 for 13. 506

“An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Forty Thousand Pounds,” &c.

## 1769

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Nono. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province of the | Massachusetts-Bay in New-England; begun and held at Boston, in the County | of Suffolk, on Wednesday the Thirty-first Day of May, 1769. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, and Green and Russell, | Printers to the Government.* 1769. | Folio, pp. 8 for 13. 507

“An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of Thirty Thousand Pounds,” &c.

## 1771

PROVINCE of | Massachusetts- | Bay. | [*Royal Arms.*] | The Honorable | Harrison Gray, Esq; | Treasurer and Receiver-General of His Majesty's said Province. | To the Select-Men or Assessors of the Town or District of ——— | Greeting, &c. | [*Boston: 1771.*] Folio, pp. 6. 508

A tax levy of £27,300 by the Provincial Treasurer, under an Act passed in 1770, the Assembly of 1771 having failed to pass a tax bill.

## 1772

PROVINCE of | Massachusetts-Bay. | [*Royal Arms.*] | The Honorable | Harrison Gray, Esq; | Treasurer and Receiver-General of His

Majesty's said Province. | To the Select-Men or Assessors of the Town or District of ——— | Greeting, &c. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Richard Draper, Printer to His Excellency the Governor, and the Honorable | His Majesty's Council.* 1772. | Folio, pp. 7. 509

A tax levy for the year 1772 similar to the preceding.

## 1773

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, Decimo Tertio. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Boston, upon Wednesday the Twenty-sixth of May, 1772. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Richard Draper, and Green & Russell, | Printers to the Government.* 1773. | Folio, pp. 9 for 13. 510

“An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of . . . Twenty-nine Thousand four [Hundred] and fifty-eight Pounds six Shillings and three Pence.”

## 1774

ANNO Regni Regis Georgii Tertii, | Decimo Quarto. | [*Royal Arms.*] | An Act, | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Province | of the Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and Held at | Boston, on Wednesday the Twenty-fifth Day of May, 1774, and | from thence continued by Adjournment to Tuesday the Seventh | Day of June following, and then met at Salem in the County of | Essex. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Draper, Green and Russell, Printers | to the Government.* [1774.] | Folio, pp. 9 for 13. 511

“An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of Ten Thousand three hundred and twelve Pounds ten Shillings,” and other sums, in all £12,960. 9. 0.

## 1775

IN the Sixteen Year of the Reign of George the Third, King, &c. | An Act | Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Colony | of the Massachu- | setts-Bay, in New-England: Begun and held at Watertown, in the County of | Middlesex, on Wednesday the Nineteenth Day of July 1775, and from thence con- | tinued by Ad- | journment to Wednesday the Twentieth Day of September follow- | ing, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Watertown, New England: | Printed by Benjamin Edes, Printer to the Honorable Council, and Honorable | House of Representatives.* M,DCC,LXXV. | Folio, pp. 9. 512

“An Act apportioning and assessing a Tax of Forty-six Thousand Pounds.”



## 1777

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of Our Lord, One  
 Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-Seven. | An Act, | Passed  
 by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the State of the |  
 Massachusetts-Bay in New-England: Begun and held at Watertown,  
 in | the County of Middlesex, on | Wednesday the 29th Day of May,  
 1776, | and from thence continued by Adjournment to Boston, to the  
 12th of | November following, and then met. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* |  
*Printed by Benjamin Edes,* | 1777. | Folio, pp. 9 for 13. 513

“An Act for apportioning and assessing a Tax of One Hundred and One Thousand  
 Eight Hundred and Seventy One Pounds, One Shilling and Two Pence Half-penny,”  
 and other sums, in all £109,231. 19. 2½.

## 1788

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord, One  
 Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-Eight. | An Act, | For  
 apportioning and assessing a Tax of Two Hundred | and Fifty-Four  
 Thousand, Seven Hundred and Eighteen | Pounds, Sixteen Shillings  
 and Eleven Pence, upon the | several Towns and other Places in this  
 State, for de- | fraying the public Charge. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* |  
*Printed by Powars and Willis,* | *Printers to the Honorable House of*  
*Representatives.* | 1778. | Folio, pp. 9. 514

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord, One  
 Thousand Seven | Hundred and Seventy-Eight. | An Act, | For  
 apportioning and assessing a Tax of Two | Hundred and Fifty-four  
 Thousand, Seven | Hundred and Eighteen Pounds, Sixteen Shil- |  
 lings and Eleven Pence, upon the several | Towns and other Places in  
 this State, for | defraying the public Charge. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston:* |  
*Printed by Benjamin Edes,* 1778. | Folio, pp. 9. 515

## 1779

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of Our Lord One  
 Thousand Seven | Hundred and Seventy Nine. | An Act | For appor-  
 tioning and assessing a Tax of Two Millions | eight Hundred and five  
 Thousand five Hundred and | thirty eight Pounds twelve Shillings and  
 eight Pence | half Penny upon the several Towns and other Places |  
 in this State herein after named, for defraying the | public Charges ;  
 and also for assessing a Tax of | Thirty two Thousand and Seventy

five Pounds eighteen | Shillings and six Pence, paid the Members of  
the | House of Representatives for their Travel and At- | tendance in  
the General Court in the Year One | Thousand Seven Hundred and  
Seventy Eight. | [*Boston* : 1779.] | Folio, pp. 13. 516

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord, One  
Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-Nine. | An Act, | For appor-  
tioning and assessing a Tax of One Million, | Fourteen Thousand, Four  
Hundred and Twenty-two Pounds, Seven | Shillings and Eight Pence,  
upon the several Towns and | other places in this State herein after  
named, for defray- | ing the Public Charges, also for assessing a further  
| Tax of Twelve Thousand, Three Hundred and Eighty Three |  
Pounds Sixteen Shillings and Nine Pence, paid the Members | of the  
House of Representatives for their Travel and At- | tendance in the  
General Court, in the Year, One Thou- | sand, Seven Hundred and  
Seventy Eight. | [*Boston* : 1779.] Folio, pp. 13. 517

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord One  
Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Seventy-nine. | An Act | For ap-  
portioning and assessing a Tax of Two Millions Seven Hundred and  
| Seventy Thousand Six Hundred and Ninety-five Pounds Two Shil-  
lings and | Two Pence, upon the several Towns and other Places in  
this State | herein after named, for defreying the public Charges ; and  
also for | assessing a Tax of Twenty-three Thousand Four Hundred  
and Fifty-two | Pounds, paid the Members of the House of Repre-  
sentatives for their | Travel and Attendance in the General Court, the  
two first Sittings in | the present Year. | [*Boston* : 1779.] Folio, pp. 7  
for 15. 518

## 1780

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay, | In the Year of Our Lord One  
Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty. | An Act | For apportioning  
and assessing a Tax of Five Millions six | Hundred and one Thousand  
and twenty five Pounds six | Shillings and seven Pence upon the sev-  
eral Towns and | other Places in this State herein after named, for de-  
frey- | ing the public Charges ; and for the carrying into Execen- | tion  
the Resolves of Congress of the Eighteenth of March | One Thousand  
Seven Hundred and Eighty ; and also | for assessing a Tax of Thirty  
three Thousand four Hun- | dred forty four Pounds ten Shillings, paid

the Members | of the House of Representatives for their Travel and |  
Attendance in the General Court the two last Sittings | in the present  
Year. | [*Boston*: 1780.] Folio, pp. 14. 519

STATE of Massachusetts-Bay. | In the Year of our Lord One  
Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Eighty. | An Act | For apportion-  
ing and assessing a Tax of Seventy-two Thon- | sand Pounds, upon  
the several Towns and other Places | within this State herein after  
named, for the purpose of | establishing Funds to secure the redemp-  
tion of the Bills, | ordered to be emitted, by an Act of the General  
Assem- | bly passed the Twenty-fourth Day of April, in the Year |  
of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty; | and also  
for paying Annually in Specie, the Interest aris- | ing on Notes which  
have been issued upon the Credit | of the Province, Colony or now  
State of Massachusetts- | Bay, promising to be paid in Gold and  
Silver. | [*Boston*: 1780.] Folio, pp. 8 +. 520

## 1781

COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our  
Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Eighty-one. | An Act, |  
For Apportioning and Assessing a Tax of Three Hundred | and  
Seventy-four Thousand, Seven Hundred and Ninety-five | Pounds,  
Eight Shillings and Two Pence. | [*Boston*: 1781.] Folio, pp. 8 for 15.  
521

COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts. | In the Year of Our  
Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-one. | An Act |  
For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Three Hund- | red and  
Three Thousand Six Hundred and Thirty- | four Pounds and Six  
Pence. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: | Printed by Benjamin Edes and Sons, |  
*Printers to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.* | 1781. | Folio, pp. 10  
for 16. 522

## 1782

COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our  
Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-two. | An Act |  
For apportioning and assessing a Tax of Two Hundred | Thousand  
Pounds. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston*: | Printed by Edward-Eveleth Powars,  
and | Draper and Folsom, | Printers to the Commonwealth of Massa-  
chusetts. | M,DCC,LXXXII. | Folio, pp. 11. 523

## 1784

[*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts.  
 | In the Year of our Lord, one Thousand seven Hundred and Eighty-  
 Four. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of one Hun-  
 dred and forty Thousand Pounds, | for the sole Purpose of redeeming  
 the Army Notes, issued pursuant to an Act of | this State, passed the  
 fifth Day of July, 1781, and payable in the Years 1784, | and 1785 ;  
 and for raising the further Sum of eleven Thousand and Thirty-Five |  
 Pounds, six Shillings and six Pence, for the Purpose of replacing the  
 same Sum | which hath been paid out of the Treasury to the Repre-  
 sentatives, for their At- | tendance on the five last Sessions of the  
 General Court, viz. From November, | one Thousand seven Hundred  
 and Eighty-Two, to March, one Thousand seven | Hundred and  
 Eighty-Four. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: Printed by Adams and Nourse,*  
*Printers to the Commonwealth.* | M,DCC,LXXXIV. | Large Folio,  
 pp. 8. 524

## 1788

TAX No. Six. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of  
 Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand seven |  
 Hundred and Eighty-Eight. | An Act, | For apportioning and assess-  
 ing a Tax of sixty-five Thousand Pounds four | Shillings, to answer  
 the exigences of Government ; and also thirteen | Thousand two Hun-  
 dred and sixty-two Pounds, and one Shilling, to replace | the same  
 Sum, drawn out of the Treasury, to pay the Members of | the House  
 of Representatives, for their Attendance the seven last Sessions | of  
 the General Court ; also a further Sum of thirty Pounds, set to  
 the | Town of Bowdoin, and the Sum of ninety-four Pounds, fifteen  
 Shillings | and ten Pence, set on the Lands of the Heirs and Assigns  
 of the late | Brigadier Waldo. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by*  
*Adams and Nourse, | Printers to the Honorable General Court.* |  
 M,DCC,LXXXVIII. | Folio, pp. 19. 525

## 1789

TAX No. Seven. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of  
 Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand seven |  
 Hundred and Eighty-Nine. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing  
 a Tax of thirty-two Thousand six | Hundred and five Pounds eighteen

Shillings and one Penny, to answer the exigencies of Government ; and also four Thousand | eight Hundred thirty-nine Pounds, nineteen Shillings, to replace the same Sum drawn out of the Treasury, to pay the | Members of the House of Representatives for their Attendance | the three last Sessions of the General Court ; also a further Sum | of fifteen Pounds one Shilling, set to the Town of Bowdoin, and | the Sum of forty-seven Pounds eleven Shillings, set on the Lands | of the Heirs and Assigns of the late Brigadier Waldo. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston :* | *Printed by Adams and Nourse,* | *Printers to the Honourable General Court.* | M,DCC,LXXXIX. | Folio, pp. 19. 526

## 1790

TAX No. Eight. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand seven | Hundred and Ninety. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of twenty-five Thousand three | Hundred and sixty Pounds three Shillings and five Pence, to answer the exigencies of Government ; and also four Thousand one | Hundred fifty-five Pounds twelve Shillings, to replace the same Sum | drawn out of the Treasury, to pay the Members of the House of | Representatives, for their Attendance the two last Sessions of the | General Court ; also for assessing a further Sum of eleven Pounds | fourteen Shillings, set to the Town of Bowdoin, and the Sum of thirty- | six Pounds, nineteen Shillings and eight Pence, set on the Lands of | the Heirs and Assigns of the late Brigadier Waldo. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston :* | *Printed by Thomas Adams,* | *Printer to the Honourable General Court.* | M,DCC,XC. | Folio, pp. 19. 527

## 1791

TAX No. Nine. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand seven Hundred and | Ninety-One. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing a Tax of twenty-five Thousand three | Hundred and sixty-five Pounds, two Shillings and seven Pence, to answer the exigencies of Government ; and also four Thousand one | Hundred and eleven Pounds, fourteen Shillings to replace the same | Sum drawn out of the Treasury, to pay the Members of the House | of Representatives, for their Attendance the three last Sessions of the | General Court ; also for assessing a further Sum of eleven Pounds | fourteen Shillings, set to the Town

of Bowdoin, and the Sum of thirty- | six Pounds, nineteen Shillings  
and eight Pence, set on the Lands of | the Heirs and Assigns of the  
late Brigadier Waldo. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed at Boston, (Massachu-*  
*setts)* | *By Thomas Adams, Printer to the Hon. General Court.* |  
M,DCC,XCI. | Folio, pp. 20. 528

## 1792

COMMONWEALTH of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord,  
One Thousand seven Hun- | dred and Ninety-Two. | [*Arms of Massa-*  
*chusetts.*] | An Act | For enquiring into the Rateable Estates | within  
this Commonwealth. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed at Boston, by Thomas*  
*Adams, printer to the | honorable, The General Court.* | M,DCC,XCII.  
| 4to. pp. 8. 529

## 1793

TAX No. Ten. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] Commonwealth of  
Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand, seven |  
Hundred and Ninety-three. | An Act, | For apportioning and assess-  
ing a Tax of twenty thousand and eight | Pounds seventeen Shillings  
and six Pence, to answer the exigencies | of Government; and also,  
thirteen thousand, two hundred and sixty- | eight Pounds, and six  
Pence; to replace the same Sum drawn out of | the Treasury of this  
Commonwealth, to pay the Members of the | House of Representatives,  
for their attendance the six last Sessions | of the General Court, from  
the twenty-sixth Day of January, one | thousand, seven hundred and  
ninety-one, to the twenty-eighth day | of March, one thousand, seven  
hundred and ninety-three, inclusive. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston, (Massa-*  
*chusetts:)* | *Printed at the State Press, by Thomas Adams, | Printer to*  
*the Honourable General Court.* | M,DCC,XCIII. | Folio, pp. 23. 530

## 1794

TAX No. Eleven. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of  
Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, One Thousand, seven |  
Hundred and Ninety-four. | An Act, | For apportioning and assessing  
the Sum of forty thousand and | forty-seven pounds, fifteen shillings,  
to answer the exigencies | of Government; and also, five thousand,  
and twenty pounds | six shillings, to replace the same sum, drawn out  
of the | Treasury of this Commonwealth, to pay the Members | of  
the House of Representatives, for their attendance | the last three Ses-

sions of the General Court, from the | twenty-ninth Day of May, one thousand, seven hundred | and ninety-three, to the twenty-seventh Day of Febru- | ary, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety-four, inclusive. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston (Massachusetts:)* | *Printed at the State Press, by Adams and Larkin, | Printers to the Commonwealth. |* M,DCC,XCIV. | Folio, pp. 24. 531

## 1796

TAX No. Thirteen. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, one Thousand, seven Hundred and | Ninety-six. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax, of one Hun- | dred and thirty-three Thousand, three Hundred and Ninety-four | Dollars and eighty-six Cents, and providing for the reimburse- | ment of twenty Thousand eight Hundred and Ninety-nine Dollars | and Fifty Cents, paid out of the Public Treasury to the Mem- | bers of the House of Representatives, for their attendance the | two last Sessions of the General Court. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Young and Minns, Printers to the Commonwealth of | Massachusetts.* [1796.] | Folio, pp. 20. 532

## 1797

TAX No. Fourteen. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the Year of our Lord, one Thousand, seven Hundred and | Ninety-seven. | An Act | For apportioning and assessing a Tax, of one Hun- | dred and Thirty three Thousand, three Hundred and eighty one | Dollars, and Fifty three Cents; and providing for the reim- | bursement of ten Thousand, three Hundred and sixty eight Dol- | lars, paid out of the Public Treasury to the Members of the | House of Representatives for their attendance the two last | Sessions of the General Court. | [*Colophon.*] *Boston: | Printed by Young & Minns, Printers to the State.* [1797.] | Folio, pp. 20. 533

## 1798

TAX for the year 1798. | [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] | Commonwealth of Massachusetts. | In the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and ninety-eight. | An Act | To apportion and assess a Tax of one hundred and | thirty-three thousand, three hundred and eighty-one dollars and | fifty-three cents, and providing for the reimbursement of eigh- | teen thousand, five hundred and sixty dollars, paid out of the |

Public Treasury, to the Members of the House of Representatives for their attendance the two last sessions of the General Court. [*Boston* : 1798.] Folio, pp. 20. 534

## 1799


TAX for the Year 1799. [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In the Year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-nine. An Act To apportion and assess a Tax of one hundred and thirty-three thousand, four hundred and thirty-five Dollars and thirteen cents, and providing for the reimbursement of twenty-one thousand, four hundred and thirty-eight dollars, paid out of the Public Treasury, to the Members of the House of Representatives for their attendance the two last sessions of the General Court. [*Boston* : 1799.] Folio, pp. 20. 535

## 1800

TAX for the Year 1800. [*Arms of Massachusetts.*] Commonwealth of Massachusetts. In the Year of our Lord, one thousand and eight hundred. An Act to apportion and assess a tax of one hundred and thirty-three thousand, four hundred and thirty-five dollars and thirteen cents, and providing for the reimbursement of twenty thousand, five hundred and fifty-four dollars, paid out of the Public Treasury, to the Members of the House of Representatives for their attendance the two last sessions of the General Court. [*Colophon.*] *Young and Minns, Printers to the State.* [1800.] Folio, pp. 19. 536

## MONTSERRAT.

## 1740


CTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Montserrat ; | From 1668, to 1740, inclusive. [*Royal Arms.*] *London* : | Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade | and Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the | King's Most Excellent Majesty. M.DCC.XL. | Folio. 537

Collation : Title, 1 leaf ; Index, pp. iii-x ; text, pp. 1-119 ; 1 p. blank ; Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf ; Index, to Abridgment, cxxiii-cxxiv ; Abridgment, pp. 125-146. The title to the Abridgment reads : AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | PASSED IN THE | ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT ; | FROM 1668, TO 1740, INCLUSIVE. | [*Royal Arms.*] *London* : | Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade | and Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the | King's Most Excellent Majesty. M.DCC.XL. |



## NEVIS.


1740

CTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of Nevis, | From  
1664, to 1739, inclusive, | [*Royal Arms.*] | London: |  
*Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade and*  
*Planta-* | *tions, by John Baskett, Printer to the King's Most Excellent*  
*Ma-* | *jesty.* MDCCXL. | Folio. 538

Collation : Title, 1 leaf ; Index, pp. iii-viii ; text, pp. 1-142 ; Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf ; Index, pp. 145-146 ; Abridgment, pp. 147-168. The title to the abridgment reads : AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | PASSED IN THE | ISLAND OF NEVIS, | FROM 1664, TO 1739, INCLUSIVE. | [as in first title].

## NEW ENGLAND.

1641

N | ABSTRACT | or the | Lawes | of New England, | As  
they are novv established. | [*Cut.*] | London, | *Printed for F.*  
*Coules, and W. Ley at Paules Chain,* | 1641. | Sq. 8vo. Title,  
1 leaf ; pp. 1-15 ; Table, pp. (2). 539


1755

AN | ABSTRACT | of | Laws and Government. | Wherein as in a  
Mirrour may be seen | the wisdome & perfection of the Government  
of | Christs Kingdome. | Aecomodable to any State or form of | Gov-  
ernment in the world, that is not Antiehri- | stian or Tyrannicall. |  
Collected and digested into the ensuing Method, by | that Godly,  
Grave, and Judieious Divine, Mr. John | Cotton, of Boston in New-  
England, in his Life-time, | and presented to the generall Court of the  
Massachusets. | And now published after his death, by | William  
Aspinwall. | . . . | . . . | London, | *Printed by M. S. for Livewel*  
*Chapman, and are to be sold* | *at the Crown in Popes-head Alley,* 1655.  
| Sq. 8vo. 540

Collation : Title, 1 leaf ; To the Reader, pp. 5 ; 1 p. blank ; Laws, pp. 1-35 ; 1 p. blank ; Analysis, 1 p. ; Errata, 1 p.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1699

 ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the General Court or Assembly  
| of His Majesties Province of | New-Hampshire in | New-  
England. | Begun and Held at Portsmouth, on Monday the  
Seventh | Day of August, 1699. | Anno Regni Gulielmi Tertii, An-  
gliae, Scotiae, | Francie et Hiberniae, Regis, Undecimo. | [*Royal  
Arms.*] | Boston, | Printed by Bartholomew Green, and John Allen,  
Printers to | His Excellency the Earl of Bellomont. 1699. | Folio, Title,  
1 leaf; pp. 3-10. 541

The only known copy.

1716

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the | General Court | or | Assem-  
bly | Of His Majesties | Province | of | New-Hampshire | in | New-  
England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Boston in New-England: | Printed by B.  
Green: Sold by Eleazar Russel | at his Shop in Portsmouth. 1716. |  
Folio. 542

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. i-iii; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-60. This copy  
backs the title page, but has the subsequently passed acts up to page 154, which will  
be found described in the next two titles.

1718

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court  
or Assembly of the Province of | New-Hampshire in New-England:  
Begun and Held at Portsmouth, | the 13th. Day of May, 1718. [*Colo-  
phon.*] Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to His Excellency the |  
Governour and Council, of the Province of New-Hampshire. | 1718. |  
Folio, pp. 61-131; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i-iv. 543

1719

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Court or  
Assembly of His Majesty's Province | of New-Hampshire in New-  
England: Begun and Held at Portsmouth, | on the Second Day of  
May, 1719. | [*Colophon.*] Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to  
His Excellency the | Governour & Council, of the Province of New-  
Hampshire. | 1719. | Folio, pp. 133-154 +. 544

Wanting pp. 155-156.

## 1726-1889

ACTS | and | Laws, | Passed by the | General Court | or | Assem-  
 bly | Of His Majesties | Province | of | New-Hampshire | in | New-  
 England. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Boston in New-England: | Printed by B.*  
*Green: Sold by Eleazar Russel | at his Shop in Portsmouth.* 1726. |  
 Folio. 545

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. 1-7; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-171. This is a very nicely executed reprint of the edition of 1716 with the session laws down to January 1725-26, but it is thrown on the world without a word of explanation as to by whom, when, or where it was done. The title page is a fac-simile of that of the edition of 1716 except that the date is changed to 1726.

## 1771

ACTS and Laws | of | His Majesty's Province | of | New-Hamp-  
 shire. | In | New-England, | With sundry Acts of Parliament. | By  
 Order of the General Assembly. | To which is prefix'd the | Commis-  
 sions | of | President John Cuttss, Esq; | And His Excellency | John  
 Wentworth, Esq; | *Portsmouth, Printed by Daniel and Robert Fowle, |*  
*And Sold at their Office near the State-House.* | 1771. | Folio. 546

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Cuttss's Commission, pp. 1-6; Wentworth's Commission, pp. 1-8; Titles, pp. i-iv; Perpetual Laws, pp. 1-272; Temporary Laws, pp. 1-51; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i-xiii.

## NEW JERSEY.

## 1703



ANNO Regni Reginae | Annæ | Angliæ, Scotiae, Franciæ &  
 Hiberniæ, | Secundo. | At a General Assembly begun at  
 Perth-Amboy in | New-Jersey the 8th Day of November,  
 Anno Domini, | 1703. in the second year of the Reign of our So-  
 veraign Lady Anne, by the Grace of God, of | England, Scotland,  
 France and Ireland, Queen, De- | fender of the Faith, &c. | [*Royal*  
*Arms.*] | *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens most |*  
*Excellent Majesty in the City of New-York, 1703 | Folio, Title, 1 leaf;*  
 pp. 3-4. 547

## 1704

[*Royal Arms.*] | ANNO Regni Reginae Annæ | Nune Angliæ,  
 &c. Tertio. | [New York. W. Bradford. 1704.] Folio, pp. 1-20. 548

The Acts Passed by the second Assembly of New Jersey in December, 1704, issued in two sections, the arms and head-lines of the above title reappearing on page 11.

BY His Excellency | Edward Viscount Cornbury Capt. General and  
Go- | vernour in Chief in and over her Majestys Provinces of New-  
Jarsey, New-York, and all the Territories and Tracts | of Land de-  
pending thereon in America, and Vice-Admiral | of the same, &c. |  
An | Ordinance | for | Establishing Courts of Judicature. | [*Colophon.*]  
*Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens Most | Excellent*  
*Majesty, in the City of New-York, 1704. | Folio, pp. 4. 549*

A CATALOGUE of Fees | established | By the Governour &  
Council for the | Province of New-Jersey. | [*New York: W. Brad-*  
*ford. 1704.*] Folio, pp. 4. 550

## 1717

THE | LAWS, | and | Acts of the General Assembly | Of His  
Majesties Province of Nova Cæsarea or | New-Jersey, | As they were  
Enacted by the Governour, Council and General | Assembly, for the  
Time being, in divers Sessions, the first of | which began in November,  
1703. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer*  
*to the Kings Most Excellent | Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey,*  
1717. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-60 for 58. 551

There are no pages numbered 23 and 44.

ACTS passed by the General Assembly | of the Province of New-  
Jersey, in January 1716. in the | Third Year of the Reign of our  
Sovereign Lord George, by | the Grace of God, King of Great Britain,  
France and | Ireland, &c. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1716-17.*]  
Folio, pp. 61-78. 552

Paged in continuation of the collection of 1716. I have not met a copy except as  
bound up with the revision of 1716, but as it begins with sheet B, I suspect it must  
have been issued separately with a title page.

## 1718

ACTS passed at a General Assembly begun and held at | Perth-  
Amboy, in New-Jersey One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Eighteen.  
| [*New York: W. Bradford, 1718.*] Folio, pp. (13.) 553

## 1719

[ACTS of Assembly passed March 27 and 28, 1719. *New York:*  
*W. Bradford. 1719.*] Folio, pp. 95-123. 554

This session was apparently issued without a title page; it begins with "An Act  
for Running and Ascertaining the Line of Partition or Division between the Eastern  
and Western Divisions of the Province of New Jersey," &c., and ends with "An

Ordinance for Establishing the Place for Keeping and Holding the Courts of Judicature for the County of Hunterdon," &c., passed March 28, 1719. Usually found with the collection of 1717, and paged in continuation of it, the error in the collection of 1717 being corrected by the duplication of two pages in the next session.

## 1722

[ACTS of Assembly, May 5, 1722. *New York, W. Bradford.* 1722.] Folio, pp. 123-145. 555

This session appears to have issued without a title page; it begins "An Act for the Support of the Government," &c., which is followed by four others, ending with "An Act to prevent the Killing of Deer out of season," &c.

## 1723

ANNO Regni | Georgii | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ | Decimo, | At a Session of the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-Jersey, begun the twenty fourth Day of | September, Anno Domini 1723. and continued by Ad- | journments to the 30th Day of November following, at | which time the following Acts were Published. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Printed by William Bradford in the City of | Perth-Amboy. | 1723. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-33; 1 p. blank; (4). 556

Tables showing the Principal and Interest that the Borrowers of New-Jersey Paper Money must pay in to the Respective Loan-Offices during the Term of Twelve years, with explanation and examples, fill the four unnumbered pages.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | For Regulating the Times of Sitting of the | Courts of Judicature | in the | Province of New-Jersey. | [*New-York: William Bradford.* 1723.] Folio, pp. 5. 557  
Dated April 29, 1723.

## 1724

AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating & Establishing Fees | Within this his Majesty's Province of New-Jersey. | By his Excellency | William Burnet, Esq; Captain General and Go- | vernour in Chief of the Provinces of New-Jersey, New- | York, and Territories Depending thereon in America, | and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. this 26th Day of | November, in the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. | Anno; Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Twenty Three. | [*Royal Arms.*] | [*New-York:*] Printed and Sold by William Bradford, 1724. | Folio, pp. 14. 558

## 1727

AN | ORDINANCE | For Regulating and Establishing Fees  
within His | Majesty's Province of New-Jersey. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed*  
*and Sold by William Bradford in New-York.* [1727.] | Folio, pp. 6.  
558\*

## 1732

THE | ACTS | Of the General Assembly | Of the Province of |  
New-Jersey, | From the Time of the Surrender of the | Government  
of the said Province, to the | Fourth Year of the Reign of King |  
George the Second. | Collected and Published by Order of the said |  
Assembly. | With a Table of the Principal Matters therein contained.  
| [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphïa: Printed and Sold by William and |*  
*Andrew Bradford, Printers to the King's Most Excellent | Majesty, for*  
*the Province of New-Jersey,* | MDCCLXXXII. | Folio. 559

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. (12); text, pp. 1-281. Edited by John Kinsey,  
afterwards Chief Justice of Pennsylvania.

## 1752

THE | ACTS | Of the General Assembly | Of the Province of |  
New-Jersey, | From the Time of the Surrender of the Government in  
the Second | Year of the Reign of Queen Anne, to this present Time,  
be- | ing the Twenty Fifth Year of the Reign of King George the  
| Second. | Collected and published by Order of the General Assem-  
bly | of the said Province. | With Proper Tables; and an Alphabetical  
Index containing all the | Principal Matters in the Body of the Book.  
| By Samuel Nevill, Esq; | Second Justice of the Supreme Court of  
Judicature of the | said Province. | [*Philadelphia:*] *Printed by William*  
*Bradford, Printer to the Kings Most | Excellent Majesty for the Province*  
*of New-Jersey,* | MDCCLII. | Folio. 560

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Errata, 1 p.; Dedication, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 1-454; Table,  
pp. 455-470; Index, pp. 471-507.

## 1758

THE | Grants, Concessions, | And | Original Constitutions | Of  
the Province of | New-Jersey | The | ACTS | Passed during the  
Proprietary Governments, and other ma- | terial Transactions before  
the Surrender thereof to | Queen Anne. | The Instrument of Surrender,

and Her formal Acceptance | thereof. | Lord Cornbury's Commission  
and Instructions conse- | quent thereon. | Collected by some Gentlemen  
employed by the General Assembly. | And Afterwards | Published by  
Virtue of an Act of the Legislature of the said | Province. | With  
proper Tables alphabetically digested, containing the principal Matters  
in | the Book. | By Aaron Leaming and Jacob Spicer. | *Philadelphia* :  
| *Printed by W. Bradford, Printer to the King's Most Excellent* |  
*Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey.* [1758.] | Folio. 561

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Errata, 1 p.; Preface, pp. (2); Half-title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-692; Index for New-Jersey, 693-710; Index for East-Jersey, pp. 711-740; Index for West-Jersey, pp. 741-763.

This handsome volume, generally known as *Leaming and Spicer's Laws*, was prepared under the authority of an act of Assembly passed in 1752, and is the largest work issued from the press of Wm. Bradford. Subscribers' names were first solicited in February, 1755, the compilers having spent nearly two years in its preparation. Three years more were consumed in printing, and it was not until May, 1758, that it was ready for delivery. Up to that time 170 copies had been subscribed for, and the editors say, in the *Pennsylvania Journal*, May 11, 1758, "a number of copies yet remain not subscribed for," and "any person may be supplied" until "the 17th of July next, after which we will not further extend the sale." It was reprinted about 1880.

## 1761

THE | ACTS | of the | General Assembly | of the | Province | of |  
New-Jersey, | From the Year 1753, being the Twenty-sixth of the  
Reign | of King George the Second, where the First | Volume ends,  
to the Year 1761, being the First of | King George the Third. | With  
proper Tables; and an alphabetical Index; containing | all the princi-  
pal Matters in the Body of the Book: Together | with an Appendix;  
containing the several Acts of Parlia- | ment now in Force in America,  
relating to his Majesty's | Forces, and the Articles of War. | Collected  
and published by Order of the General Assembly | of the said Prov-  
ince. | By Samuel Nevill, Esq; | Second Justice of the Supreme  
Court of Judicature of the | said Province. | Volume the Second. |  
*Woodbridge, in New-Jersey*: | *Printed by James Parker, Printer to the*  
*King's Most | Excellent Majesty, for the Province.* | M.DCC.LXI. |  
Folio. 562

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Tables, pp. i-x; Subscribers, pp. (2); text, pp. 1-401; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. 1-56; Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3-64. The title to the Appendix reads: AN | APPENDIX, | CONTAINING, | AB-  
STRACTS OF SUCH PARTS OF THE ACTS OF | PARLIAMENT RELATING TO THE ARMY,  
| AS CONCERN THE COLONIES OF NORTH- | AMERICA. | CAREFULLY COMPARED

AND EXAMINED BY THE ORIGINALS, PRINTED | IN LONDON BY THOMAS BASKETT,  
 PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST | EXCELLENT MAJESTY. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Wood-*  
*bridge:* | *Reprinted by Order of the General Assembly | of the Province of New Jersey,*  
*by James Parker, | Printer to the Province, MDCCLX. |*

## 1776

ACTS | of the | General Assembly | of the Province of | New-  
 Jersey, | from the | Surrender of the Government to Queen Anne, on  
 the 17th Day of April, | in the Year of Our Lord 1702, to the 14th Day  
 of January 1776. | To which is annexed, | The Ordinance for regu-  
 lating and establishing the Fees | of the Court of Chancery of the said  
 Province. | With three alphabetical Tables, and an Index. | Compiled  
 and published under the Appointment of the General Assembly, and |  
 compared with the Original Acts, | By Samuel Allinson. | . . . | . . . |  
 . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *Burlington:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins,*  
*Printer to the King, for the Province of New-Jersey.* | M.DCC.LXXVI.  
 | Folio. 563

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-viii; Acts, pp. 1-493; 1 p. blank; Ap-  
 pendix, pp. 1-6; the Ordinance, pp. 1-6; Table of Acts in force, pp. 1-4; Table of  
 Acts disallowed, &c., pp. 1-4; Table of Private Acts, pp. 1-3; 1 p. blank; Index,  
 1-15.

## 1784

ACTS | of the | Council | and | General Assembly | of the State of  
 | New-Jersey, | from the | Establishment of the present Government,  
 and Declaration of Independence, to the | End of the first sitting of  
 the eighth Session, on the 24th Day of December, 1783; | with the  
 Constitution prefixed. | To which is annexed, | An Appendix, contain-  
 ing the Articles of Confederation | of the United States, &c. | With two  
 alphabetical Tables and an Index. | Compiled under the Appointment  
 of the Legislature, | By Peter Wilson, A.M. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by*  
*Isaac Collins, Printer to the State of New-Jersey.* | M.DCC.LXXXIV.  
 | Folio. 564

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Constitution, pp. iii-x; Acts, pp. 1-389; 1 p. blank; Ap-  
 pendix, pp. 1-28; Table of Acts in force, pp. 1-4; Table of Private and Obsolete,  
 &c., Acts, pp. 1-4; Index, pp. 1-30.

ACTS | of the Eighth | General Assembly | of the | State | of |  
 New-Jersey, | At a Session begun at Trenton the 28th Day | of Octo-  
 ber, 1783, and continued by Adjournments | until the 2d Day of Sep-  
 tember, 1784. | Being the second Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac*



*Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 75-121, (1). 565

ACTS | of the Ninth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey, | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 26th Day of | October, 1784, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the first Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 125-186. 566

## 1785

ACTS | of the Tenth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey, | At a Session begun at Trenton the 25th Day of | October, 1785, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the first Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 191-230, (1). 567

## 1786

ACTS | of the Tenth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 25th Day of | October, 1785, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the second Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 235-288, (1). 568

ACTS | of the Tenth | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 25th Day of | October, 1785, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the third Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 293-334. 569

ACTS | of the Eleventh | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 24th Day of | October, 1786, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the first Sitting. | *Trenton:* | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* | M.DCC.LXXXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 337-383, (1). 570

## 1787

ACTS | of the Eleventh | General Assembly | of the | State | of | New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 24th Day of | October, 1786, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the second


Sitting. | *Trenton*: | *Printed by Isaac Collins, Printer to the State.* |  
M.DCC.LXXXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 387-452. 571

## 1788

ACTS | of the Thirteenth | General Assembly | of the | State | of  
| New-Jersey. | At a Session begun at Trenton on the 28th Day of |  
October 1788, and continued by Adjournments. | Being the First  
Sitting. | *Trenton*: | *Printed by Isaac Collins.* | M.DCC.LXXXVIII.  
| Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 473-514, (1). 572

## NEW YORK.

## 1693

N ACT for Granting to their Majesties the Rate of | One Penny  
per Pound upon all the Real and Per- | sonal Estates within  
this Province of New-York, | &c. To be allowed unto his  
Excellency the Go- | vernour, for the Care of the Province, November  
| the 12th, 1692. | [*New York*: *W. Bradford.* 1693.] Folio, pp. 4. 573

A CATALOGUE of Fees | Established by the | Governour and  
Council | At the Humble Request of the | Assembly | [*Colophon.*]  
*Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to Their Majesties,* |  
*King William and Queen Mary, at the Bible in New-York, 1693.* |  
Folio, pp. 11. 574

Usually found with the Laws printed in 1694, of which, although printed in 1693, it was made a part by the editor's including it in his table of contents.

## 1694

THE | LAWS & Acts | of the | General Assembly | for | Their  
Majesties Province | of | New-York, | As they were Enacted in divers  
Sessions, the first of | which began April, 9th, Annoq; Domini, | 1691.  
| *At New-York,* | *Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to*  
*their Majesties, King | William & Queen Mary, 1694.* | Folio. 575

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (2); Laws, pp. 1-84; Catalogue of Fees, pp. 1-11. The Catalogue of Fees, although called for in the Table of Contents, was no doubt printed in the preceding year, as the paging and signatures not only begin anew, but the colophon says, "Printed . . . 1693." See No. 574, *supra*.

## 1695

[*Royal Arms.*] | THE sixth Assembly, First Sessions : | Beginning the first Day of October, and ending the 26th of the same, Anno Regni | Regis Gulielmi, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Septimo. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1695.] Folio, pp. 107-113. 576

The acts of the second session of the Fifth Assembly, misprinted the Sixth Assembly, first session.

## 1697

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS made the 5th Assembly, 5th Sessions. | Beginning the 25th of March, 1697. and ending the 22th day of April following, Anno Regis Gulielmi Tertij, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & | Hiberniæ, Nono. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1697.] Folio, pp. (5). 577

## 1699

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | of | His Excellency and Council | For the Establishing | Courts of Judicature | For the Ease and Benefit of each respective City, Town | and County within this Province of | New-York. | [*New-York: William Bradford.* 1699.] Folio, pp. 4. 578

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS made the 7th Assembly & 7th Sessions. | Beginning the second Day of March, 1698. and ending the 16th day of May, | 1699. Anno Regni Regis Gulielmi Tertij, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & | Hiberniæ, Undecim. | [*Colophon.*] Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most Excellent | Majesty, in the City of New-York, 1699. | Folio, pp. 119-150. 579

The acts of the first, misprinted the seventh, session of the Seventh Assembly.

## 1700

THE 2d Sessions of the seventh Assembly. | Beginning the 29th Day of July, 1700. and ending the 9th of August, Anno | Regni Regis & Reginæ Gulielmi Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Duodecim. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1700.] Folio, pp. 151-155. 580

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS Passed the 7th Assembly and 3d Sessions, | Beginning the first Day of October, 1700. and ending the second Day

of | November, Anno Regni Regis Gulielmi, Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ  
& | Hiberniæ, Duodecim. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1700.*] Folio,  
pp. [155]–196 for 164. 581

Sheets A, B, and an unmarked half-sheet. The first page of A, which should be 155, is unnumbered; it is followed by pp. 156, 157, and 190. B is numbered 191–194, and the half-sheet 195–196.

## 1701

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS made the 7th Assembly & 3d. [for 4th]  
Sessions. | Beginning the nineteenth Day of August, 1701. and ending  
the 18 day of | October, 1701. Anno Regni Regis Gulielmi, Tertij,  
Angliæ, Scotiæ, | Franciæ and Hiberniæ, Decimo, Tertio. | [*New York:  
W. Bradford. 1701.*] Folio, pp. 157–176. 582

Sheets 1 to 6, of which 1 and 5 are only half-sheets. The cut of the Royal Arms is smaller than that previously used, and bears over the supporters the initials W. R. This was the fourth, not the third, Session of the Seventh Assembly.

## 1702

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the First Sessions of the General  
Assembly. | Beginning the 20th Day of October, 1702. Anno Regni  
Reginæ, Annæ, Angliæ, | Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Primo. | [*New  
York: W. Bradford. 1702.*] Folio, pp. 177–202. 583

## 1703

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 2d Sessions of the General As-  
sembly, | Beginning the 13 Day of April, 1703. Anno Regni Reginæ  
Annæ, Angliæ | Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Secundo. | [*New York:  
W. Bradford. 1703.*] Folio, pp. 203–228. 584

AN ACT declaring the Illegality of the Proceedings against | Col.  
Nicholas Bayard, and Alderman John Hutchings, for pretended High  
Treason, | and for Reversing and making null and void the said Judg-  
ments, and all Pro- | ceedings thereon. | *Printed by William Bradford,  
Printer to the Queens most Excellent Majesty, | in the City of New-York,*  
1703. | Folio, 1 leaf. 585

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT for the Levying and Collecting the Sum  
| of Thirteen Hundred Pounds for maintaining one hun- | dred

Fuzileers, with their proper Officers, & Thirty Men | with their proper Officers, to be imployed as Scouts, | for the Defence of the Fronteers. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1703.] Folio, pp. 3. 586

## 1704

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 4d Sessions of the General Assembly, | Beginning the 13th Day of April, 1704. Anno Regni Reginae Annae, Angliae, | Scotiae, Franciae & Hiberniae, Tertio. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1704.] Folio, pp. 229-238. 587

AN | ORDINANCE | for | The Further Establishing | the | Supreme | Court of Judicature | for | The Province of New-York, | And Encreasing the Terms and Returns | thereof. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens most | Excellent Majesty, in New-York, 1704. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 2. 588

AN | ORDINANCE | of | His Excellency | Edward Viscount Cornbury Captain General and Governour in Chief in and over the Provinces of New-York, | New-Jersey and Territories depending thereon in America, | and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. in Council. | [*New-York: William Bradford,* 1704.] Folio, pp. 5. 589

Regulating the Fees in the Court of Chancery, passed Nov. 7, 1704.

## 1705

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 5th Sessions of the General Assembly. | Beginning the 13th Day of June 1705. Anno Regni Reginae Annae, Angliae, | Scotiae, Franciae & Hiberniae, Quarto. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1705.] Folio, pp. 233-239. 590

An unmarked sheet followed by sheet B, the last page of which is blank. If the pagination is intended to continue that of the preceding session it should be pp. 239-245. On page 239 are the titles of five acts the text of which is not given. One of them was printed separately. See No. 591, *infra*.

AN ACT for defraying the common and | necessary Charges of the Mannor of Ranslaerwick | in the County of Albany. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1705.] Folio, 1 leaf. 591

AN | ORDINANCE | of | His Excellency | Edward Viscount Cornbury Captain General | and Governour in Chief of the Provinces

of New- | York, New-Jersey, and of all the Territories and | Tracts of  
Land depending thereon in America, and | Vice-Admiral of the same,  
&c. in Council this | fourteenth Day of April, 1705. | [*New York: W.*  
*Bradford. 1705.*] Folio, pp. 4. 592

Regulating the fees in the New York Court of Admiralty.

## 1706

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 6th Sessions of the General As-  
sembly, | Beginning the 29th Day of June, 1706. Anno Regni Reginae  
Annæ, Angliæ, | Scotiae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Quinto. | [*New York:*  
*W. Bradford. 1706.*] Folio, pp. (2.) 593

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed the 7th Session of the General As-  
sembly, | Beginning the 27th Day of September, 1706. Anno Regni  
Reginae Annæ, Angliæ, | Scotiae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, Quinto. | [*New*  
*York: W. Bradford. 1706.*] Folio, pp. (6.) 594

## 1709

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN ACT for laying an Excise on all Liquors |  
Retail'd in this Colony. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1709.*] Folio,  
pp. 4. 595

## 1710

THE | LAWS, | Of Her Majesties | Colony of New-York, | As  
they were Enacted by the Governour, Council and Ge- | neral Assem-  
bly, for the time being, in divers Sessions, the first of | which began  
April the 9th, Annoq; Dom. 1691. | To which is Added, | His Excel-  
lency's Speeches and Messages to the General | Assembly, and a  
Journal of the Votes and Addresses of the House | during the Admin-  
istrations of the Rt. Honorable the Lord Cornbury, | Lord Lovelace,  
and the honourable Coll. Richard Ingoldesby, Esq; | Governors of  
said Colony, to the 12th of November, 1709. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed*  
*by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens most Excellent | Majesty*  
*for the Colony of New-York, 1710.* | Folio. 596

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (2); Acts, pp. 1-72, (12), 73-76, 89-96,  
1-4, 101-113; 1 p. blank; pp. 113-114; Fee bill, pp. 1-13. Pp. 102-103 are mis-  
numbered 98-99. Votes to Nov. 27, 1708, pp. 1-78; Votes to Nov. 12, 1709, pp.  
1-40. This last has a colophon: *Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Queens*  
*most Excellent Majesty | for the Colony of New-York, 1709.*

AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating & Establishing Fees. | By  
His Excellency | Robert Hunter, Esq; Captain General and Governour  
| in Chief in and over the Provinces of New-York, New- | Jersey, and  
of all the Territories and Tracts of Land depend- | ing thereon in  
America, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. | in Council this 19th  
Day of October, in the Ninth Year of her | Majesties Reign, Annoq;  
Domini, 1710. | [*New-York: William Bradford. 1710.*] | Folio, pp.  
20. 597

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-  
York, in October & November, 1710. | being the Ninth Year of her  
Majestys Reign. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1710.*] Folio, pp. 115-  
128. 598

## 1711

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the Colony of | New  
York, in July and August, 1711. being the Tenth | Year of her  
Majesties Reign. | [*New York: W. Bradford, 1711.*] Folio, pp. 133-  
144. 599

## 1713

THE | LAWS, | Of Her Majesties | Colony of New-York, | As  
they were Enacted by the Governour, Council and | General Assembly,  
for the time being, in divers Sessions, | the first of which began April  
the 9th, Annoq; Dom. 1691. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Printed by William  
*Bradford, Printer to the Queens most Excellent | Majesty for the Colony  
of New-York, 1713.* | Folio. 600

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. (2); text, pp. 1-163 for 167; pages 162-167  
being misnumbered 158-163.

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-  
York, in October, 1713. in | the 12th Year of Her Majesties Reign. |  
[*New York: W. Bradford. 1713.*] Folio, pp. 170-182. 601

Probably not a sessional issue, but part of the collection of 1716. The same surmise  
may be made of the next two following titles.

## 1714

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the Colony | of New  
York, in June and July, 1714. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1714.*]  
Folio, pp. 183-196. 602

## 1715

ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the Colony | of New-York in July, 1715. in the first year of the Reign of | our Sovereign Lord George, by the Grace of God, King of | Great Britain, France and Ireland, &c. | [*New-York: W. Bradford.* 1715.] Folio, pp. 207-238. 603

AN ACT passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-York the Fourth Day of September, 1714. be- | ing the 13th year of the Reign of Queen Anne. | Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Kings most Excecl- | lent Majesty for the Province of New-York, 1715. | Folio, pp. 239-280 for 290. 604

Paged in continuation of the acts of 1715, but omitted from the edition of 1716, in which the acts of June and September, 1716, are paged 239-245 for 253.

BY His Excellency | Robert Hunter, Esq; Captain General and Governour | in chief of the Provinces of New-York, New-Jersey, and | Territories depending thereon in America, and Vice-Admiral | of the same, &c. in Council, | An Ordinance | For Altering the Times of sitting of the Supream Court of | Judicature in the City of New-York, and for Trying of causes | in the respective Counties of the said Province, brought to | issue in the said Supream Court. | [*New-York: William Bradford.* 1715.] Folio, pp. (3). 605

Passed October 20, 1715.

## 1716

[*Royal Arms.*] | ACTS passed by the General Assembly of the Colony | of New-York in June, 1716. in the second year of the Reign | of our Sovereign Lord George, by the Grace of God, King of | Great Britain, France and Ireland, &c. | [*New York: W. Bradford.* 1716.] Folio, pp. 239-245 for 253. 606

This includes the acts passed in September, 1716, and, while it appears to be a sessional issue, its contents are included in the "Table" to the edition of 1716. Pages 251 and 253 are both misnumbered 245.

AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating & Establishing Fees. | By His Excellency | Robert Hunter, Esq; Captain General and Governour | in Chief in and over the Provinces of New-York, New- | Jersey, and of all the Territories and Tracts of Land | depending thereon in



America, and Vice-Admiral of the | same, &c. in Council, this 19th Day of October, in the | Ninth year of her Majesties Reign, Annoq; Domini 1716. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1716.*] Folio, pp. 20. 607

A reprint of the Fee Ordinance of 1710 made for the Laws of 1716. The difference between it and the original can readily be detected by a comparison of the catchwords, &c. It can be easily recognized, however, from the name of the governor at the end,—in the original it is R. Hunter, while in this reprint it is Ro. Hunter.

## 1719

THE | LAWS | Of His Majesties | Colony of New-York, | As they were Enacted by the Governour, Council | and General Assembly (for the Time being) in divers | Session, the first of which began April 9th, 1691. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Kings most Excellent | Majesty for the Colony of New-York. 1719. | Folio. 608

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents and Index, pp. (9); Directions to the Reader, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1-88, 155-163 for 167; 1 p. blank; 171-196, 207-280 for 290; 239-245 for 252; 1 p. blank; 246-324; Fee Ordinance, pp. 20. This copy is somewhat defective.

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Province of New-York, | From 1691, to 1718. | [*Royal Arms.*] | London, | Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the Kings most Ex- | cellent Majesty, And by the Assigns of Thomas Newcomb, | and Henry Hills, deceased. MDCCLXIX. | Folio. 609

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii-xv; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-292.

## 1722

[*Cut.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | For Regulating and Establishing | Fees for the Court of Admiralty | In the Province of New-York, | By His Excellency | William Burnet, Esq; Captain General and Governour | in Chief in and over Provinces of New-York, New-Jersey, | and of all the Territories and Tracts of Land Depending | thereon in America, and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. In | Council. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1722.*] Folio, pp. 4. 610

Passed July 16, 1722.

## 1723

AN ORDINANCE for Regulating and Establishing the Fees | to be hereafter taken by the Officers of the Courts of Chancery | in the Province of New-York. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1723.*] Folio, p. (4). 611

AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating the Recording of Deeds and  
other | Writings. | [*New York: W. Bradford, 1723.*] Folio, pp. (2).  
611\*

The first of these two Ordinances is dated August 22, and the second August 23,  
1723.

ANNO Regni | Georgii II | Regis | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciaë &  
Hiberniaë | Nono. | At a Session of the General Assembly of the Col-  
ony | of New-York, begun the eighth Day of May, Anno Dom. |  
1723. and continued to the sixth day of July following, | at which  
time the following Acts were published. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed and*  
*Sold by William Bradford in the City of | New-York, 1723.* | Folio, pp.  
Title, 1 leaf; pp. 423-446. 612

## 1726

ACTS | of | Assembly | Passed in the | Province of New York, |  
From 1691, to 1725. | Examined and Compared with the Originals in  
the | Secretary's Office. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed and Sold by William*  
*Bradford, Printer to the King's most Excellent | Majesty for the Province*  
*of New-York. 1726.* | Folio. 613

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index and Alphabetical Table, pp. (8); text, pp. 1-319;  
1 p. blank; Ordinance Regulating Fees, pp. 1-20; Ordinance Regulating Fees in the  
Court of Chancery, pp. (4); Ordinance Regulating the Recording of Deeds, pp. (2).

ANNO Regni | Georgii | Regis | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciaë &  
Hiberniaë | Duodecimo. | At a Sessions of the General Assembly for the  
Pro- | vince of New-York, begun the 5th of April, 1726. and con- |  
tinued to the 17th of June following, at which time the fol- | lowing  
Acts were Passed and Published. | [*Royal Arms.*] *Printed and Sold by*  
*William Bradford, Printer to the King's most Ex- | cellent Majesty, for*  
*the Province of New-York, 1726.* | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 46. 614

## 1727

ACTS Passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-  
York, in November, 1727. and in the first | year of the Reign of his  
Majesty George II. | [*New York: William Bradford. 1727.*] | Folio,  
pp. 1-36. 615

## 1728

ACTS Passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-York, in the second year of his Majesty | George II. | [*New-York: William Bradford. 1728.*] Folio, pp. 55. 616

Acts passed in August and September, 1728, omitting the text of three private Acts.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | for | Establishing the Remedies for Abuses in the | Practice of the Law. | [*Colophon.*] Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty for the | Province of New-York, 1728. | Folio, pp. 6. 617

Passed March 7, 1727-28.

[*Royal Arms.*] | AN | ORDINANCE | for | Regulating and Establishing the Fees to be hereafter | Taken by the Officers of the | Court of Chancery | Of the Province of New-York. | [*Colophon.*] Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty for | the Province of New-York. [1728.] | Folio, pp. 4. 618

Passed February 28, 1727-28.

## 1729

ACTS Passed by the General Assembly of the | Colony of New-York, in the Third year of his Majesty's | Reign, Annoq; Domini, 1729. | [*New York: William Bradford. 1729.*] Folio, pp. 48. 619

Acts passed in July, 1729.

## 1730

ANNO Quarto | Georgii II. Regis. | [*Colophon.*] Printed and Sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's Most | Excellent Majesty for the Colony of New-York, 1730. | Folio, pp. 37, (1). 620

## 1733

[*Royal Arms.*] | GEORGE the Second, by the Grace | of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, | King, Defender of the Faith, &c. To | all Our Loving Subjects inhabiting and being in Our | Province of New-York, and to all others whom it doth | and may concern, Greeting. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1733.*] Folio, pp. 4. 621

An Ordinance regulating the sitting of the Courts, passed March 19, 1732-33.

## 1735

AN ORDINANCE for Regulating and Establishing Fees. | By his Excellency Robert Hunter, Esq; Capt. General and Governour in Chief in and over the Provinces of New-York, New-Jersey, and | of all the Territories and Tracts of Land depending thereon in America, | and Vice-Admiral of the same, &c. in Council, this 19th Day of October, | in the Ninth year of her Majesty's Reign, Anno; Domini 1710. | [*New York: William Bradford. 1735.*] Folio, pp. (12). 622

Printed for the Conclusion of the Laws, 1691-1735.

## 1746

ANNO vicessimo Georgii secundi Regis. | An Act to prevent the Exportation of Provisions, Gun-powder, | Arms, all kinds of Ammunition, Warlike Stores and White | Pine Inch Boards. | [*New-York: J. Parker. 1746.*] Folio, 1 leaf. 623

## 1752

LAWS | of | New-York, | from | The Year 1691, to 1751, inclusive. | Published according to an Act of the General | Assembly. | [*Arms of New York.*] | . . . | . . . | *New-York: | Printed by James Parker, Printer to the Government, at the New | Printing-Office, in Beaver-Street, MDCCLII.* | Folio. 624

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; List of Subscribers, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; Preface, pp. i-iii; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-455; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. 457-488; Errata, 1 leaf.

## 1762

LAWS | of | New-York, | from | The 11th Nov. 1752, to 22d May 1762. | Published according to an Order of the General Assembly. | The | Second Volume, | with | A Table common to both Volumes. | [*Arms of New York.*] | . . . | . . . | Digested by William Livingston, And | William Smith, jun. | *New-York: | Printed by William Weyman, Printer to the Government, at the New | Printing-Office in Broad-Street, MDCCLXII.* | Folio. 625

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Errata, 1 leaf; Subscribers' names, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; Laws, pp. 1-263; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. 265-268.

## 1772

[ACTS of Assembly passed in January, February and March 1772. *Colophon.*] *Printed by H. Gaine, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, | in the Province of New-York, 1772.* | Folio, pp. 823-949; Table, pp. (2). 626

## 1774

LAWS | of | New-York, | from | The Year 1691, to 1773 inclusive.  
 | Published according to an Act of the | General Assembly. | Volume  
 the First. | [*Arms of New York.*] | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *New-*  
*York:* | Printed by Hugh Gainc, Printer to the King's Most Excellent  
 Majesty in the | Province of New-York, | 1774. | Folio. 2 Volumes.

627

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-iv; text, pp. 1-420, (1). Volume II.,  
 Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 421-807; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. 809-835; Errata, 1 p.

## 1782

LAWS | of the | State of | New-York, | Commencing with the first  
 Session of the Senate and Assembly, | after the Declaration of Inde-  
 pendency, and the Organization of the | New Government of the State,  
 Anno 1777. | By Order of the Legislature. | *Poughkeepsie, State of New-*  
*York,* | Printed by John Holt, Printer to the State. | MDCCLXXXII.  
 | Folio.

628

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. i-vi; text, pp. 3-255.

LAWS of the State of New-York, | Passed at Poughkeepsie, in the  
 first Meeting of the Sixth Session of the | Legislature. | [*Poughkeepsie:*  
*John Holt.* 1782.] Folio, pp. 257-268.

629

## 1783

LAWS of the State of New-York, | Passed at Kingston, in the  
 second Meeting of the Sixth Session of the | Legislature. | [*Pough-*  
*keepsie:?* *John Holt,* 1783.] Folio, pp. 269-300.

630

## 1784

LAWS | of the | State | of | New-York, | Passed at the first Meet-  
 ing of the Seventh Session of the Le- | gislature of said State. | Be-  
 ginning the 12th Day of February, 1784, and ending the 12th Day of  
 May | following. | *New-York:* | Printed by Elizabeth Holt, Printer to  
 the State. | M,DCC,LXXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 p.; Contents, pp.  
 i-iii; text, pp. 3-127.

631

## 1789

LAWS | of the | State of New-York, | comprising | the Constitu-  
 tion, | and | The Acts of the Legislature since the Revolution, | from  
 | The First to the Twelfth Session, inclusive. | Published according to

an Act of the Legislature, passed the 15th April, 1786. | [*Arms of New York.*] | In Two Volumes. | Vol. I. | . . . | . . . | . . . | *New-York*: | Printed by Hugh Gainé, at his Printing-Office and Book-Store, at the Bible, in Hanover-Square. | M,DCC,LXXXIX. | Folio. 2 Volumes. 632

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-336; Index, pp. (11); 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. i-xii; Contents, 1 leaf. Volume II., Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-471; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (17). This copy was specially bound for presentation to General Washington whose autograph and book-plate appear in each volume.

## NEW YORK CITY.

1707

SEVERAL | Laws, | Orders & Ordinances | Established by the | Mayor, | Recorder, Alder-men and Assistants | of the | City of New-York, | Conven'd in Common-Council, | For the good Rule and Government of the Inhabi- | tants of the said City. And published this 28th Day of | Mareh, in the Mayoralty of William Peartree, Esq; | Anno Domini 1707. | Printed and Sold by William Bradford at the Sign of the Bible in | the City of New-York, 1707. | Folio, pp. 18. 633

1731

LAWS, Orders & Ordinances | Established by the | Mayor, Recorder, | Aldermen and Assistants | of the | City of New-York | Conven'd in Common-Council, | For the good Rule and Government of the | Inhabitants of the said City. | Published the Eighteenth Day of November, in the | Fifth Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord King George | the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and | Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoq; Domini 1731. | and in the Mayoralty of Robert Lurting, Esq; [*Cut.*] | Printed and Sold by William Bradford in the City of | New-York. 1731. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-37. 634

1749

LAWS, | Statutes, Ordinances, | and | Constitutions, | Ordained, Made and Established, | by the | Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, | and Assistants, | of the | City of New-York, | Convened in Common-Council, | for | The good Rule and Government of the | Inhabitants

and Residents of the said City. | Published the Twenty-Seventh Day of January, and the First Day | of February, in the Twenty Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoque | Domini 1748. And in the Mayoralty of Edward Holland, Esq; | To which is added, | An Appendix, Contain- ing Extracts of sundry Acts of the General Assembly | of the Colony of New-York, immediately relating to the good Government | of the said City and Corporation. | [*Arms of New York.*] | *Printed and Sold by J. Parker, at the New Printing Office, in Bever Street, 1749.* | Folio, List of the Corporation, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-79, (1).

635

## 1763

LAWS, | Statutes, Ordinances | and | Constitutions, | Ordained, Made and Established, | By the | Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty, | of the | City of New-York, | Convened in Common-Council, | for | The good Rule and Government of the | Inhabitants and Residents of the said City. | Published the Ninth Day of November, in the third Year of the | Reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the Third, by the Grace of | God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. Annoque Domini 1762. | And in the Mayoralty of | John Cruger, Esq; | To which is added, | An Appendix contain- ing Extracts of sundry Acts of the General Assembly, | of the Colony of New-York, immediately relating to the good Government | of the said City and Corporation. | [*Arms of New York.*] *Printed and Sold, by John Holt, at the New Printing Office, at the lower | End of Broad Street, opposite the Exchange, 1763.* | Folio, List of the Corporation, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-108, (2).

636

## NORTH CAROLINA.

## 1705

THE TWO | Charters | Granted by | King Charles IIId. | to the | Proprietors | of | Carolina. | With the First and Last | Fundamental Constitutions | of that | Colony. | *London:* | *Printed, and are to be Sold by Richard Parker, at the | Unicorn, under the Piazza of the Royal Exchange.* [1705. ?] | sq. 8vo. Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-60. 637

## 1751

A | COLLECTION | of | All the Public | Acts of Assembly, | of  
 | The Province of | North-Carolina : | Now in Force and Use. |  
 Together with the Titles of all such Laws as are Obsolete, Ex- | pir'd,  
 or Repeal'd. | And also, an exact Table of the Titles of the Acts in  
 Force. | Revised by Commissioners appointed by an Act of the General  
 As- | sembly of the said Province, for that Purpose; and Examined  
 with the | Records, and Confirmed in full Assembly. | *Newbern :*  
*Printed by James Davis, M,DCC,LI. | Folio. 638*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. i-xii; Deed, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-353; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. 1-8.


## 1791

LAWS | of the | State | of | North-Carolina. | Published, according  
 to Act of Assembly, | By James Iredell, | Now One of the Associate  
 Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. | *Edenton :* |  
*Printed by Hodges & Wills, | Printers to the State of North-Carolina. |*  
*M,DCC,XCI. | Folio. 639*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-iv; Contents, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-712; Index, pp i-xxi; Subscribers, pp. (3).

## NOVA SCOTIA.

## 1767

 HE | PERPETUAL Acts | of the | General Assemblies | of  
 | His Majesty's Province of | Nova Scotia. | [*Royal Arms.*]  
 | *Halifax, in Nova Scotia : | Printed by Robert Fletcher. |*  
*M,DCC,LXVII. | Folio. 640*


Collation: Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Dedication, 1 leaf; Tables, pp. (22); text, pp 1-206; Errata, 1 leaf.

THE | TEMPORARY Acts | of the | General Assemblies | of |  
 His Majesty's Province of | Nova Scotia. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Hali-*  
*fax, in Nova Scotia : | Printed and Sold by Robert Fletcher. |*  
*M,DCC,LXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf ; pp. 1-65. 641*



## PENNSYLVANIA.

1693

 NNO Regni Gulielmi & Mariæ, | Regis & Reginae, | Angliæ,  
 Scotiæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quinto. | An Act for granting  
 to King William and Queen | Mary the Rate of One Penny  
 per Pound upon the | clear Value of all the Real and Personal Estates  
 | and Six Shillings per Head upon such as are not | otherwise rated  
 by this Act. To be employed by the | Governour of this Province of  
 Pensilvania and | Territories thereof, for the Time being, towards |  
 the Support of this Government. | [*New York: W. Bradford. 1693.*]  
 Folio, pp. (4). 642

1714

THE | LAWS | Of the Province of | Pensilvania | Collected into  
 | One Volumn, | By Order of the Governour and Assembly of the |  
 said Province. | *Printed & Sold by Andr. Bradford in Philadelphia,* |  
 1714. | Folio. 643

Title, 1 p. ; "Advertisement" to the Reader, 1 p. ; Contents, pp. (2) ; text, pp. 1-184. Signatures A to Uu (the latter, pp. 183-184). Pages 14 and 15 are misnumbered 12 and 13. Sheet H, pp. 29 to 32, is followed by I, pp. 34 to 37 ; and I by K, pp. 43, 40, 41, and 42. From L, pp. 43 to 46, the paging is regular up to 55, which is misnumbered 52. Sheet O, pp. 52 (for 55) to 58, is followed by P, pp. 69-72. The paging, except pp. 78 and 79, which are misnumbered 76 and 77, is regular to sheet W, pp. 93 to 96, which is followed by X, pp. 95\*, 96\*, 93\*, 94\*, and Y, pp. 99 to 102. The paging is then regular to the end, except page 143, which is misnumbered 132, and 176, misnumbered 172. The "catch-words" run regularly through this erratic pagination.

This is the first printed collection of the Laws of Pennsylvania, and was intended to give in full all the laws then in force, with the titles of such as were obsolete, expired, or repealed. Several Acts, and the titles of about a dozen which should have been included, are omitted. The volume is badly printed and full of typographical errors.

1715

THE ACTS and Laws | of the | Province | of Pensilvania, |  
 Which were Enacted by the General Assembly of | said Province,  
 begun at Philadelphia the 14th October, 1714. | and Continued by  
 Adjournments to the 28th of May, 1715. | being the First Year of  
 the Reign of His present Majesty | King George, Over Great Britain,

France and Ireland, &c. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford at the Sign of the Bible | in Philadelphia, MDCCXV. | Folio.* 644

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table of Contents, 1 leaf; text, pp. 101-274. Signatures Y to Rr. Signature Ll, pp. 149-152, is followed by Mm, pp. 253-256, and the misnumbering is continued throughout the volume.

## 1718

THE | LAWS | of the | Province | of | Pennsylvania, | Passed by the Governour and General Assemblies of said Pro- | vince, held at Philadelphia in the Years 1715, 1717 and | 1718 being the second and fourth Year of his present Ma- | jesty King George over Great Britain, France and Ireland, &c. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia. | Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible | in the Second Street, MDCCXVIII. | Folio.* 645

Collation: Title and Contents, 1 leaf; text, pp. 275-293 (34), 325-253 for 352. Signatures Ss to Yy, pp. 275-293, p. 282 being repeated; Aaa to Iii, 17 unpagged leaves, [pp. 34], Kkk to Qqq, pp. 325 to 253, the last being a misprint for 352.

AN ACT | Passed in a | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Begun at Philadelphia the Fourteenth Day of October | and continued by Adjournments till the twenty-second | of February, in the Fourth Year of His Majesties Reign | Annoq; Domini 1717. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia; | Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford at the Sign of the | Bible, in the Second Street. MDCCXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-6.* 646

## 1721

ACTS | of the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Pass'd in the | General Assembly | held at | Philadelphia, | The Fourteenth Day of October, and continued by Ad- | journments till the Twenty Fifth Day of February, in | the Seventh Year of His Majesty's Reign, Annoq; | Domini, 1720. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of | Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street, | MDCCXXI. | Folio, pp. 12.* 647

ACTS | of the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Pass'd in the | General Assembly | held at | Philadelphia, | The Fourteenth Day of October, and continued by Adjourn- | ments till the Twenty Fifth Day of Feb-

ruary, in the Seventh | Year of His Majesty's Reign, 1720. And from  
thence by | Adjournments to the Twenty Sixth Day of August, 1721,  
| in the Eighth Year of His Majesty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] |  
*Philadelphia:* | Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the  
Province of | Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street,  
| MDCCXXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 13-30. 648

## 1722

ACTS | of the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Pass'd in the | General  
Assembly | held at | Philadelphia, | The Fourteenth Day of October,  
One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Twenty One, and continued by  
Adjournments | till the Twenty Second Day of May, One Thousand |  
Seven Hundred and Twenty Two, in the Eighth Year of | His Maj-  
esty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | Printed and Sold by  
Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of | Pennsylvania, at the Sign  
of the Bible in the Second Street, | MDCCXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf;  
pp. 33-90. 649

## 1723

AN | ACT | Pass'd in the | General Assembly | Held at | Philadel-  
phia | for the | Province of Pennsylvania. | The Twenty Second Day  
of March, in the Ninth Year of | His Majesties Reign Annoq; Dom-  
ini 1722 | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | Printed and Sold by Andrew  
Bradford, Printer to the Province of | Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the  
Bible in the Second Street, | MDCCXXIII. | Folio, pp. 14. 650

ACTS | Passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of  
Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia | The Fourteenth Day of Octo-  
ber, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Twenty-Two, and continued  
by Adjournments | till the Eleventh Day of May, One Thousand  
Seven | Hundred and Twenty Three, in the Ninth Year of His | Maj-  
esty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | Printed and Sold by  
Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of | Pennsylvania, at the Sign  
of the Bible in the Second Street. | MDCCXXIII. | Folio, pp. 47. 651

Two Acts are omitted, both of which were probably, and one certainly, printed separately. The latter with the preceding title.

ACTS | Passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of  
Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia | The Fourteenth Day of  
October, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Twenty Three, and

continued by Adjournments | till the Twelfth Day of December next after, in the | Tenth Year of His Majesty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of | Pennsylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street,* | MDCCXXIII. | Folio, pp. 28. 652

## 1725

ACTS | Passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia | the Fourteenth Day of October, One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Twenty-Four, and Continued by Adjournments till the | Twenty First Day of August next after, being the Twelfth Year | of His Majesty [*sic*] Reign, 1725. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of Penn- | sylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second Street.* | MDCCXXV. | Folio, pp. 37. 653

## 1726

ACTS | passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia | The Fourteenth Day of October, One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Twenty-Five, and continued by Adjournment till the | Twenty Fifth Day of August next, being the Thirteenth | Year of His Majesty's Reign, 1726. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province of Penn- | sylvania, at the Sign of the Bible in the Second-Street.* | MDCCXXVI. | Folio, pp. 28. 654

## 1728

THE | LAWS | of the | Province | of | Pennsylvania: | Now in Force, collected into one | Volumn. | Publish'd by Order of the General | Assembly of the aforesaid Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by Andrew | Bradford, Printer to the Province,* MDCCXXVIII. | Folio. 655

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Table, pp. (4); text, pp. 1-352, with a duplicate of pp. 280-281. Edited by Chief-Justice David Lloyd.

## 1729

ACTS | Passed in the | General Assembly | of the | Province of Pennsylvania. | Held at | Philadelphia, | The Fourteenth Day of October, One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Twenty Eight, and Con-

tinued by Adjournments till the 11th. | of August, 1729. being the  
Third Year of his Majesty's Reign. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* :  
| *Printed, and Sold by Andrew Bradford, Printer to the Province,*  
1729. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 353-387. 656

Intended as a continuation of the Collection of 1728.

## 1730

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ, &  
Hiberniæ, | Tertio | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of  
Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day  
of October, Anno Dom. | 1729. In the Third Year of the Reign of  
our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great |  
Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Twelfth of |  
January, 1729. Being the Second Session of this present | Assembly. |  
[*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* : *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin and H.*  
*Meredith, at the New | Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXX.  
| Folio, pp. 47. 657

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ,  
& Hiberniæ | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of  
Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day  
of October, Anno Dom. | 1729. In the Third Year of the Reign of  
our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great |  
Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Third of | August,  
1730. Being the Third Session of | this Assembly. | [*Penn Arms.*] |  
*Philadelphia* : | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at*  
*the | New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXX. | Folio,  
Title, 1 leaf; pp. 51-57. 658

## 1731

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniae, | Franciæ,  
& Hiberniæ | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of  
Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day  
of October, Anno Dom. | 1730. In the Fourth Year of the Reign of  
our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great |  
Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |

And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Fourth of | January, 1730. Being the Second Session of | this Assembly. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the | New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXX. [1731.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 61-89. 659

## 1732

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1731. In the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Tenth of | January, 1731. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the | New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXI. [1732.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 93-95. 660

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Sexto. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1731. In the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Thirty- | first of July, 1732. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the | New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 99-102. 661

## 1733

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno. Dom. | 1733. In the Seventh Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seventeenth | of December, 1733. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the | New Printing-Office near the Market.* | M,DCC,XXXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 105-128. 662

## 1734

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ,  
 & Hiberniæ | Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of  
 Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day  
 of October, Anno Dom. | 1733, in the Seventh Year of the Reign of  
 our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of |  
 Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith,  
 &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Twelfth  
 | of August, 1734. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and*  
*Sold by B. Franklin, at the* | *New Printing-Office near the Market.*  
 | M,DCC,XXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 131-133. 663

## 1735

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ,  
 & Hiberniæ, | Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince  
 of Pennsylvania, begun and holden | at Philadelphia, the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1734. In the Eighth Year of the  
 Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of  
 | Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith,  
 &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seven- |  
 teenth Day of March, 1734. [1735.] | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* |  
*Printed and Sold by B. Franklin at the New* | *Printing-Office, near the*  
*Market.* | M,DCC,XXXIV. [1735.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 137-  
 154. 664

## 1736

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ,  
 & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince of  
 Pennsylvania, begun and holden | at Philadelphia, the Fourteenth Day  
 of October, Anno Dom. | 1735. In the Ninth Year of the Reign of  
 our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great  
 Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And  
 from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twelfth Day of  
 January 1735. [1736.] | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and*  
*Sold by B. Franklin, at the New* | *Printing-Office, near the Market.* |  
 M,DCC,XXXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 157-169. 665

## 1738

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ,  
 & Hiberniæ | Duodecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince

of Pennsylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, the Fourteenth  
Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1737, in the Eleventh Year of the  
Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of  
| Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith,  
&c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Seventh of  
August, 1738. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold*  
*by B. Franklin, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* |  
M,DCC,XXXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 173-189. 666

## 1739

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ,  
& Hiiberniæ | Duodecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Pro- | vince  
of Pennsylvania, begun and holden | at Philadelphia, the Fourteenth  
Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1738. In the Twelfth Year of the  
Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of  
| Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith,  
&c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | First Day  
of May, 1739. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold*  
*by B. Franklin, at the New | Printing-Office near the Market.* |  
M,DCC,XXXIX. | Folio, Title 1 leaf; pp. 193-228; Table, 1 leaf.  
667

THE | BILL | For the better raising | of Money on the In- |  
habitants of Phila- | delphia for Publick | Uses, and for repeal- |  
ing a former Act | made to like Purpo- | ses; | Together with the  
Governor's | Reasons | For not Passing the same. | [*Philadelphia:*]  
*Printed [by B. Franklin]* 1739. | Folio, pp. (2), 16. 668

## 1740

A | COLLECTION | of | Charters | and other publick Acts | re-  
lating to the | Province of Pennsylvania, | Viz. | I. The Royal Charter  
to William Penn, Esq; | II. The first Frame of Government, granted  
in England, in 1682. | III. Laws agreed upon in England. | IV. Cer-  
tain Conditions or Concessions. | V. The Act of Settlement, made at  
Chester, 1682. | VI. The second Frame of Government, granted 1683.  
| VII. The Charter of the City of Philadelphia, | granted October  
25. 1701. | VIII. The New Charter of Privileges to | the Province,  
granted October 28. 1701. | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B.*  
*Franklin, in Market-Street.* | M,DCC,XI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp.  
1-46. 669



## 1742

A | COLLECTION | of all the | Laws | Of the Province of |  
 Pennsylvania: | Now in Force. | Published by Order of Assembly. |  
 [Penn Arms.] | Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, |  
 M,DCC,XLII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-562. 670

Collation: Title to Charters, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. 3-30; Title to Laws, 1 leaf;  
 Laws, pp. 3-562; Title to Appendix, 1 leaf; Appendix, iii-iv, 1-24; Table, pp. xi.  
 The title to the Charters reads: THE | CHARTERS | OF THE | PROVINCE OF PENNSIL-  
 VANIA | AND | CITY OF PHILADELPHIA. | [Penn Arms.] | Philadelphia: | Printed  
 and Sold by B. Franklin. | MDCCLXII. | The title to the Appendix reads: AN |  
 APPENDIX; | CONTAINING A | SUMMARY | OF SUCH | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY | AS  
 HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE | WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, | FOR REGULATING OF  
 DESCENTS, | AND TRANSFERING THE PROPERTY OF | LANDS, &c. | BUT SINCE EX-  
 PIRED, ALTERED OR REPEALED. | [Penn Arms.] | Philadelphia: | Printed by B.  
 Franklin. M,DCC,XLII. | Edited by John Kinsey, who added the appendix.

## 1743

A | BILL | For the better Regulating the | Nightly Watch |  
 Within the City of Philadelphia, and | for raising Money on the In-  
 habitants | of the said City, for defraying the | necessary Expences  
 thereof. | Philadelphia: | Printed by B. Franklin, M,DCC,XLIII. |  
 Folio, pp. 11. 671

## 1744

ANNO REGNI | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ,  
 & Hiberniæ | Decimo Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Prov-  
 ince of | Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Four-  
 teenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1743, in the Seventeenth Year  
 of the Reign of our So- | vereign Lord George II. by the Grace of  
 God, | of Great-Britain, France, and Ireland, King, | Defender of the  
 Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to | the  
 Seventh of May, 1744. | [Penn Arms.] | Philadelphia: | Printed and  
 Sold by B. Franklin, at | the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. |  
 M,DCC,XLIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-22. 672

## 1746

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, &  
 Hiberniæ, | Decimo Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province  
 of | Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Fifteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1744, in the Eighteenth Year of the  
 Reign of our So- | vereign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, |

of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, De- | fender of the Faith,  
&c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments. | [*Penn Arms.*] |  
*Philadelphia* : | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at | the New Printing-  
Office, near the Market, | M,DCC,XLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp.  
xxv-xxvi. 673

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciæ, &  
Hiberniæ | Decimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of  
| Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Fourteenth  
Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1745, in the Nineteenth Year of  
the Reign of our So- | vereign Lord George II. by the Grace of  
God, | of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, | Defender of  
the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to | the  
Seventh Day of March, 1745. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* : | Printed  
and Sold by B. Franklin, at | the New Printing-Office, near the Market.  
| M,DCC,XLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 25-59. 674

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciæ,  
& Hiberniæ, | Decimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province  
of | Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Four-  
teenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1745, in the Nineteenth Year of  
the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord, George II. by the Grace of | God,  
of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, | Defender of the  
Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments | to the  
Ninth Day of June, 1746. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* : | Printed  
and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New | Printing-Office, near the Market.  
| M,DCC,XLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 61-69. 675

## 1747

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniaë, | Franciæ  
& Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of  
Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth  
Day of October, Anno Domini 1746, in the | Twentieth Year of the  
Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of  
Great Bri- | tain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith,  
&c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Third Day  
of May, 1747. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* : | Printed and Sold  
by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.  
MDCCXLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. iii-iv. 676

## 1749

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth Day of October; Anno Domini 1748, in the | Twenty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Second | Day of January, 1748-9. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* : | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 73-88. 677

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of | Pennsylvania, begun and holden at Phi- | ladelphia, the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Dom. | 1748, in the Twenty-second Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, | of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seventh | Day of August, 1749. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* : | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCXLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 91-105. 678

## 1750

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1749, in the | Twenty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the First | Day of January, 1749. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* : | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCCL. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 107-119. 679

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Four-

teenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1749, in | the Twenty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Sixth Day of August, 1750. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCL. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 123-125. 680

## 1751

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1750, in | the Twenty-fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Seventh Day of January, 1750-1. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 129-151. 681

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1750, in | the Twenty-fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Sixth Day of May, 1751. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 155-158. 682

## 1752

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1750, in | the Twenty-fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, De-

fender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Sixth Day of August, 1751. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. elxi. 683

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1751, in | the Twenty-fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Third Day of February, 1752. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 161-184. 684

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Sexto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1751, in | the Twenty-fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Tenth Day of August, 1752. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing Office, near the Market,* MDCCLII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 187-208. 685

## 1755

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1754. | in the Twenty-eighth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seven- | tenth Day of March, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market,* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 211-214. 686

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1754, | in the Twenty-eighth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Thir- | teenth Day of June, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 217-222. 687

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1754, | in the Twenty-eighth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-third Day of July, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 225-235. 688

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1754, | in the Twenty-eighth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Fif- | teenth Day of September, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; p. 239. 689

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini, 1755, | in the Twenty-

ninth Year of the Reign of our Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the  
 Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender  
 of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to  
 the Third | Day of November, 1755. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia :*  
 | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near*  
*the Market.* MDCCLV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf ; pp. 243-260. 690

## 1756

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ &  
 Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province  
 of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Domini 1755, in | the Twenty-ninth Year of  
 the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God,  
 of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith,  
 &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Third | Day  
 of February, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia :* | *Printed and Sold*  
*by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
 MDCCLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf ; pp. 263-266. 691

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ &  
 Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province  
 of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Domini 1755, in | the Twenty-ninth Year of  
 the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of  
 | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith,  
 &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Fifth | Day  
 of April, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia :* | *Printed and Sold by*  
*B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVI.  
 | Folio, Title, 1 leaf ; pp. 269-270. 692

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ  
 & Hiberniæ, | Vigesimo Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Prov-  
 ince of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the  
 Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1755, in | the Twenty-ninth  
 Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace  
 of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of |  
 the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the

Tenth | Day of May, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 273-274. 693

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1755, in | the Twenty-ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Six- | tenth Day of August, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 277-316. 694

## 1757

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued to the Fourth of No- | vember, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 319-321. 695

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournment to the Twen- | ty-second of November, 1756. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 325-334. 696



ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Third | Day of January, 1757. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 337-344. 697

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Third | Day of January, 1757. [for April 9, 1757.] | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 347-361. 698

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1756, in | the Thirtieth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Thir- | tieth Day of May, 1757. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 365-372. 699

## 1758

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1757, in | the Thirty-first Year

of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Se- | cond Day of January, 1758. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 375-390. 700

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1757, in | the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Second Day of January, 1758. [for April 22.] | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 393-407. 701

ANNO Tricesimo Primo | Georgii II. Regis. | [At a General Assembly, begun October 14, 1757, and continued by adjournments to May 3, 1758. *Philadelphia*: *B. Franklin, 1758.*] Folio, pp. 409-427. 702

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1757, in | the Thirty-first Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Fourth Day of September, 1758. [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 431-436. 703

## 1759

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the

Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1758, in | the Thirty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Fifth Day of February, 1759. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 439-483. 704

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britannicæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1758, in | the Thirty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-first Day of May, 1759. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 487-513. 705

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britannicæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1758, in | the Thirty-second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Tenth Day of September, 1759. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 517-526. 706

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britannicæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fifteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1759, in | the Thirty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments [to Nov.

20, 1759]. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLIX.  
| Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 529-530. 707

## 1760

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tricesimo Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fifteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1759, in | the Thirty-third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George II. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eleventh Day of February, 1760. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLX.  
| Folio, pp. 45. 708

## 1761

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October; Anno Domini 1760, in | the Thirty-fourth Year of the Reign of our late Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, | of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Four- | teenth Day of March, 1761, in the First Year of the | Reign of our Sovereign Lord George III. &c. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 49-98. 709

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1760, in | the Thirty-fourth Year of the Reign of our late Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of God, | of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Twen- | ty-third Day of April 1761, in the First Year of the | Reign

of our Sovereign Lord George III. &c. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* :  
 | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near*  
*the Market.* MDCCLXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 101-103. 710

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ  
 & Hiberniæ, | Primo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of  
 Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Domini 1760, in | the Thirty-fourth Year of  
 the Reign of our late Sove- | reign Lord George II. by the Grace of  
 God, | of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender | of the  
 Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the  
 Twen- | ty-sixth Day of September, 1761, in the First Year of the  
 | Reign of our Sovereign Lord George III. &c. | [*Penn Arms.*] |  
*Philadelphia* : | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Print-*  
*ing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp.  
 107-125. 711

## 1762

THE | CHARTERS | and | Acts of Assembly | of the | Province  
 | of | Pennsylvania. | In Two Volumes. | Vol. I. | Containing the  
 Charters of the said Province, and the City, | Boroughs and Towns  
 thereof: The Titles of all the Laws of | the said Province, since its  
 first Establishment down to the Year 1700: | The Acts of the said  
 Assembly from the Year 1700 to 1743, now | in Force; and the  
 Royal Confirmations and Repeals of | the said Acts. | Compared with  
 Public Records. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* : | *Printed by Peter*  
*Miller and Comp.* MDCCLXII. | Folio. 712

Collation: Title and authorization, pp. (2); Charters, etc., pp. 1-21; Acts to 1700, pp. 1-4; Acts, 1700-1742, pp. 1-164. Vol. II., Title, 1 leaf; Titles, etc., pp. iii; Acts to 1759, pp. 1-116. Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; text, 1-18; Index, 1-32.

The titles to the second volume and Appendix are as follows:

THE | CHARTERS | AND | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF | PENN-  
 SYLVANIA. | VOL. II. | CONTAINING THE ACTS OF ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PRO-  
 VINCE, FROM THE | YEAR 1744 TO 1759, NOW IN FORCE: A COLLECTION OF ALL THE  
 LAWS | THAT HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, FOR  
 REGULATING OF DESCENTS AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF LANDS, BUT  
 ARE SINCE | EXPIRED, ALTERED, OR REPEALED: FROM THE ESTABLISHMENT OF  
 THE PROVINCE, DOWN | TO THIS PRESENT TIME. | COMPARED WITH THE PUBLIC  
 RECORDS. | TOGETHER WITH | AN INDEX, REFERRING | TO THE MATTERS | CON-  
 TAINED IN BOTH VOLUMES. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia.* | *Printed by Peter Miller*  
*and Comp.* MDCCLXII. |

AN | APPENDIX | CONTAINING SUCH | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | AS HAVE BEEN

FORMERLY IN FORCE WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, | FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS, | AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF LANDS, &c. | BUT SINCE, EXPIRED, ALTERED, OR REPEALED. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed by Peter Miller, and Comp.* M,DCC,LXII. |

Edited by Lewis Weiss, and Charles Brockden, but generally known as "big Peter Miller."

THE | CHARTERS | and | Acts of Assembly | of the | Province | of | Pennsylvania, | In Two Volumes. | Vol. I. | Containing the Charters of the said Pro- | vince, and the City, Boroughs and Towns | thereof: | The Titles of all the Laws of | the said Province, since its first Establishment | down to the Year 1700: The Acts of the said | Assembly from the Year 1700 to 1743, now | in Force; and the Royal Confirmations | and Repeals of the said Acts. | Compared with the Public Records. | *Philadelphia*, | *Printed by Peter Miller and Comp.* MDCCLXII. | 16mo. 713

Collation: Title and authorization, pp. (2); Charters, pp. 1-82; Acts prior to 1700, pp. 1-16; text, pp. 1-653; Errata, 1 leaf. Vol. II., Title, 1 leaf; Title, pp. i-xii, text, pp. 1-464; Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-71; Index, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-127; Errata, 1 leaf. In some copies of Volume I., instead of pp. 81-82 of the Charters, p. 21 of the folio edition is inserted as a folded leaf. The Titles to Vol. II., the Appendix, and Index are as follows: THE | CHARTERS | AND | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF | PENNSYLVANIA. | VOL. II. | CONTAINING THE ACTS OF ASSEMBLY OF | THE SAID PROVINCE FROM THE YEAR 1744 TO 1759, | NOW IN FORCE: A COLLECTION OF ALL THE | LAWS THAT HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE WITHIN | THIS PROVINCE FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF LANDS, BUT | ARE SINCE EXPIRED, ALTERED, OR REPEALED: FROM THE | ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PROVINCE DOWN TO THE PRESENT | TIME. | COMPARED WITH THE PUBLIC RECORDS. | TOGETHER WITH | AN INDEX, REFERRING TO THE MATTERS | CONTAINED IN BOTH THE VOLUMES. | *Philadelphia*, | *Printed by Peter Miller and Comp.* M,DCC,LXII. |

AN | APPENDIX. | CONTAINING SUCH | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | AS HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE | WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, | FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS, | AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF | LANDS, &c. | BUT SINCE EXPIRED, ALTERED OR REPEALED. | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed by P. Miller and Comp.* M,DCC,LXII. |

AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | LAWS OF PENNSYLVANIA, | IN MANNER OF AN | INDEX. | *Philadelphia*. | *Printed by Peter Miller, and Company.* | MDCCLXII. |

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1761, in | the First Year of the Reign

of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great-  
| Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
And from thence continued by Adjournments to the Seven- | tenth  
Day of February, 1762. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and*  
*Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
MDCCLXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 129-183. 714

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ, Britanniæ, Franciæ  
& Hiberniæ, | Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
| sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
Day of October, Anno Domini 1761, in | the First Year of the Reign  
of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great-  
| Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-sixth  
Day of March, 1762. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and*  
*Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
MDCCLXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 187-211. 715

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ &  
Hiberniæ | Secundo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
| sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of  
October, Anno Domini 1761, in | the First Year of the Reign of our  
Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain,  
France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from  
thence continued by Adjournments to the | Third Day of May, 1762. |  
[*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the*  
*New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXII. | Folio, Title, 1  
leaf; pp. 215-220. 716

## 1763

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ  
& Hiberniæ, | Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
| sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
Day of October, Anno Domini 1762, in | the Second Year of the  
Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of  
Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith,  
&c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Fourth  
Day of March, 1763. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and*  
*Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
MDCCLXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 223-276. 717

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1762, in | the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighth Day of July, 1763. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 279-286. 718

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1762, in | the Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Thirtieth Day of September, 1763. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 289-296. 719

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1763, in | the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-second Day of October, 1763. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 299-311. 720

## 1764

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1763, in | the Third Year of the Reign



of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- |  
 Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
 And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-Fourth  
 Day of March, 1764. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and*  
*Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
 MDCCLXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 315-330. 721

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ  
 & Hiberniæ, | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of  
 Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Domini 1763, in | the Third Year of the Reign  
 of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great-  
 | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
 And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Thirtieth Day  
 of May, 1764. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold*  
*by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
 MDCCLXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 333-358. 722

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ  
 & Hiberniæ, | Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of  
 Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Domini 1763, in | the Third Year of the Reign  
 of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great-  
 | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
 And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-second  
 Day of September, 1764. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed*  
*and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
 MDCCLXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 361-369. 723

## 1765

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ  
 & Hiberniæ, | Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of  
 Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Domini 1764, in | the Fourth Year of the  
 Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of  
 Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith,  
 &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Fifteenth

Day of February, 1765. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 373-410. 724

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1764, in | the Fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighteenth Day of May, 1765. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* | MDCCLXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 413-428. 725

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1764, in | the Fourth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-first Day of September, 1765. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by B. Franklin at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 431-448. 726

## 1766

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Sexto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1765, in | the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighth Day of February, 1766. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by David Hall, at the New- | Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 451-485. 727

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Sexto. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at | Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October; Anno Domini 1765, in | the Fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twentieth Day of September, 1766. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXVI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 489–498. 728

## 1767

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1766, in | the Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-first Day of February, 1767. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 501–538. 729

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, the | Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1766, in the | Sixth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twentieth Day of May, 1767. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by William Goddard, at the New | Printing-Office, in Market Street.* MDCCLXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 541–583; Table, 1 p. 730

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1766, in | the Sixth Year of the Reign

of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great-  
 | Britain, France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
 And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-sixth  
 Day of September, 1767. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed*  
*and sold by William Goddard, at the New | Printing-Office, in Market-*  
*Street.* | MDCCLVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 587-594. 731

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciæ  
 & Hiberniæ, | Septimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
 | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Domini 1766, in | the Sixth Year of the Reign  
 of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great-  
 | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
 And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-sixth  
 Day of September, 1767. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and*  
*Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the*  
*Market.* MDCCLXVII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 587-593. 732

## 1768

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciæ &  
 Hiberniæ, | Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
 | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of  
 October, Anno Domini 1767, in | the Seventh Year of the Reign of  
 our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- |  
 Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
 And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twentieth Day  
 of February, 1768. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold*  
*by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
 MDCCCLXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 597-636. 733

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciæ &  
 Hiberniæ, | Octavo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
 | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of  
 October, Anno Domini 1767, in | the Seventh Year of the Reign of our  
 Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain,  
 France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from  
 thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twentieth Day of Feb-

ruary, 1768. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and sold by*  
*William Goddard, at the New* | *Printing-Office, in Market Street.*  
 MDCCLXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-44; Table, 1 leaf. 734

## 1769

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ &  
 Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
 | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of  
 October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our  
 Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain,  
 France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from  
 thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighteenth Day of Feb-  
 ruary, 1769. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D.*  
*Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
 MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 639-737; Table, 1 p. 735

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ  
 & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of  
 Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the  
 Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of  
 Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith,  
 &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-  
 seventh Day of May, 1769. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed*  
*and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near*  
*the Market.* MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 741-744. 736

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ  
 & Hiberniæ, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of  
 Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
 Day of October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the  
 Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of  
 Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith,  
 &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Thirtieth  
 Day of September, 1769. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and*  
*Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the*  
*Market.* MDCCLXIX. Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 749-754. 737

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciaë & Hiberniaë, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Eighteenth Day of February, 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Henry Miller, in Second-Street.* | MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-101. 738

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciaë & Hiberniaë, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-seventh Day of May, 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Henry Miller, in Second-Street.* | MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 105-108; Table, 1 leaf. 739

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciaë & Hiberniaë, | Nono. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October; Anno Domini 1768, in | the Eighth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign | Lord George III. by the Grace of God, of | Great-Britain France, and Ireland, King, Defender | of the Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Thirtieth Day of September, 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and sold by William Goldard, at the New | Printing-Office, in Market-Street.* | MDCCLXIX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 113-120. 740

## 1770

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniaë, Franciaë & Hiberniaë, | Decimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1769, in | the Ninth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great-

| Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-fourth  
Day of February, 1770. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and*  
*Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the*  
*Market.* MDCCLXX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-34. 741

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ &  
Hiberniæ, | Decimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
| sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of  
October, Anno Domini 1769, in | the Ninth Year of the Reign of our  
Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Brit-  
ain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And  
from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Sixteenth Day of May,  
1770. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by D.*  
*Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
MDCCLXX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 37-38. 742

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ &  
Hiberniæ, | Decimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
| sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of  
October, Anno Domini 1769, in | the Ninth Year of the Reign of our  
Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain,  
France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from  
thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-ninth Day of Sep-  
tember, 1770. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by*  
*D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
MDCCLXX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 41-50. 743

## 1771

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ  
& Hiberniæ, | Undecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn-  
| sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
Day of October, Anno Domini 1770, in | the Tenth Year of the Reign  
of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- |  
Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. |  
And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Ninth day of  
March, 1771. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia*: | *Printed and Sold by D.*  
*Hall, and W. Sellers, at the* | *New Printing-Office, near the Market.*  
MDCCLXXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 53-153; Table, 1 p. 744

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Undecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1770, in | the Tenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-fifth Day of September, 1771. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 157-165. 7-15

## 1772

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Duodecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1771, in | the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-first Day of March, 1772. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall, and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 169-286; Table, pp. 2. 7-16

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Duodecimo. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1771, in | the Eleventh Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Nineteenth Day of September, 1772. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by D. Hall and W. Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 289-290. 7-17

## 1773

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | Decimo tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Province of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Four-



teenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1772, in | the Twelfth Year of  
the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God,  
of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the |  
Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the |  
Twenty-sixth Day of February, 1773. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* :  
| *Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office,*  
*near the Market.* MDCCLXXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 293-  
355; Table, 1 p. 748

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ &  
Hiberniæ, | Duodecimo Tertio. | At a General Assembly of the Pro-  
vince of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the  
Fourteenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1772, in | the Twelfth  
Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace  
of God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of  
the | Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the  
| Twenty-eighth Day of September, 1773. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Phila-*  
*delphia* : | *Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers at the | New Printing-*  
*Office, near the Market.* MDCCLXXIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp.  
359-364. 749

## 1774

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ &  
Hiberniæ, | Decimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province  
of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Four-  
teenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1773, in | the Thirteenth Year  
of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of  
God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the  
| Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the |  
Twenty-second Day of January, 1774. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia* :  
| *Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office,*  
*near the Market.* MDCCLXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 367-407,  
(1). 750

[ACTS of Assembly, passed at a General Assembly, begun October  
14, 1773, and continued by Adjournments to July 23, 1774. *Phila-*  
*delphia: Hall and Sellers.* 1774.] Folio, pp. 409-411. 751

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ &  
Hiberniæ, | Decimo Quarto. | At a General Assembly of the Province

of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Fourteenth  
Day of October, Anno Domini 1773, in | the Thirteenth Year of the  
Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of God, of  
Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the | Faith,  
&c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the | Twenty-  
ninth Day of September, 1774. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* |  
*Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near*  
*the Market.* MDCCLXXIV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 413-436. 752

## 1775

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. Regis, | Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ &  
Hiberniæ, | Decimo Quinto. | At a General Assembly of the Province  
of Penn- | sylvania, begun and holden at Philadelphia, | the Four-  
teenth Day of October, Anno Domini 1774, in | the Fourteenth Year  
of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George III. by the Grace of  
God, of Great- | Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the |  
Faith, &c. | And from thence continued by Adjournments to the |  
Eighteenth Day of March, 1775. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:* |  
*Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, at the | New Printing-Office, near*  
*the Market.* MDCCLXXV. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 439-464. 753

THE | ACTS of Assembly | of the | Province | of | Pennsylvania,  
| Carefully compared with the Originals. | And an | Appendix, | Con-  
taining such Acts, and Parts of Acts relating to | Property, as are  
expired, altered or repealed. | Together with | The Royal, Proprietary,  
City and Borough Charters; | and the Original Concessions of the  
Honourable | William Penn to the First Settlers of the Province. |  
Published by Order of the Assembly. | [*Penn Arms.*] | *Philadelphia:*  
| *Printed and Sold by Hall and Sellers, in Market-street, between |*  
*Front and Second-streets.* MDCCLXXV. | 754

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Charters, &c., pp. iii-xxi; Acts, pp. 1-536; Title to Ap-  
pendix, 1 leaf; Appendix, 3-22; Index, pp. (12); 3. The Title to the Appendix  
reads: AN | APPENDIX: | CONTAINING A | SUMMARY | OF SUCH | ACTS OF ASSEM-  
BLY | AS HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, | FOR REGU-  
LATING OF DESCENTS | AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF LANDS, &c. | BUT  
SINCE EXPIRED, ALTERED OR REPEALED. | WITH NOTES UPON DIVERS OF THEM,  
BY THE LATE LEARNED IN THE | LAW, CHIEF JUSTICE KINSEY. | [*Penn Arms.*] |  
*Philadelphia:* | *Printed by Hall and Sellers, in Market-street.* | MDCCLXXV. |  
Edited by Joseph Galloway, Esq.

## 1776

THE | CONSTITUTION | of the | Common-Wealth | of | Penn-  
sylvania, | as established by | The General Convention | Elected for  
that Purpose, | And held at Philadelphia, | July 15th, 1776, | And  
continued by Adjournments | to September 28, 1776. | *Philadelphia:*  
| *Printed by John Dunlap, in Market-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXVI. |  
8vo, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-32. 755

## 1777

LAWS | Enacted in a | General Assembly | of the | Representatives  
| of the | Freemen | of the | Common-Wealth | of | Pennsylvania. |  
Begun and held at Philadelphia the Twenty-eighth day of November,  
| A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-six and con-  
tinued by adjournments | to the Twenty-first day of March, A.D. One  
Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-seven. | *Philadelphia:* |  
*Printed by John Dunlap, in Market-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXVII. |  
Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 48; Table, 1 leaf. 756

LAWS | Enacted in a | General Assembly | of the | Representatives  
| of the | Freemen | of the | Common-Wealth | of | Pennsylvania. |  
Begun and held at Philadelphia the Twelfth day of May, | A.D. One  
Thousand, Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven, and | continued by ad-  
journment to Lancaster, until the Fourteenth | day of October, A.D.  
One Thousand, Seven Hundred and | Seventy Seven. | *Lancaster:* |  
*Printed by Francis Bailey, in Kings-Street.* | M,DCC,LXXVII. |  
Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 51-65; Table, 1 leaf. 757

## 1778

LAWS | enacted in | The Second | General Assembly | of the |  
Representatives | of the | Freemen | of the | Common-Wealth | of |  
Pennsylvania. | At a Sitting which began at Lancaster on the Twenty-  
| seventh day of October, A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred | and  
Seventy-seven, and continued by adjournment to the second | day of  
January, A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-  
eight. | *Lancaster:* | *Printed by John Dunlap, in Queen-Street.* |  
M,DCC,LXXVIII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 71-100. 758

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Second | General  
Assembly | Of the Common-Wealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which began

at Lancaster, on Wednesday, the Eighteenth | Day of February, A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-eight. | [*Lancaster: John Dunlap. 1778.*] Folio, pp. 101-132. 759

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting of the Second General | Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsyl- | vania, which began at Lancaster, on Wednesday the | 13th Day of May, 1778. | [*Lancaster: John Dunlap. 1778.*] Folio, pp. 133-136. 760

LAWS | Enacted in the Fourth Sitting | Of the Second | General Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which commenced at Philadelphia, on the fourth | day of August, A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Seventy-eight. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap, 1778.*] Folio, pp. 137-164. 761

LAWS | Enacted in the Third | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which met at Philadelphia, | On Monday the twenty-sixth Day of October, in the | Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Seventy-Eight. | And in the Third Year of the Independence of the United | States of North-America. | *Philadelphia: | Printed by John Dunlap. | MDCCLXXVIII.* | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 167-177; Table, 1 p. 762

## 1779

THE | ACTS | of the | General Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted into Laws, since the Declaration of Independence on the Fourth Day | of July, A.D. 1776. | *Philadelphia: | Printed by John Dunlap. | MDCCLXXIX.* | Folio, 1 leaf. 763

A title page to the Session Laws from 1776 to 1779, used with a reprint of the first two sessions, the original editions of which were printed on a much larger page than the subsequent sessions. This reprint was not paged. The headings and collation of these reprints are: LAWS | ENACTED IN THE FIRST SITTING | OF THE FIRST | GENERAL ASSEMBLY, | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | WHICH BEGAN AT PHILADELPHIA, NOVEMBER 28, 1776, AND WAS | CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO MARCH 21, 1777. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap. 1779.*] Folio, pp. (50.) LAWS | ENACTED IN THE SECOND SITTING | OF THE FIRST | GENERAL ASSEMBLY, | OF THE COMMONWEALTH | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | WHICH COMMENCED AT PHILADELPHIA, THE TWELFTH DAY OF MAY ONE | THOUSAND SEVEN-HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVEN, AND CONTINUED TO | THE NINETEENTH DAY OF JUNE IN THE SAME YEAR. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap. 1779.*] Folio, pp. (18); Table, 1 leaf.

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Third | General  
Assembly, | of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on Monday the first day of | February, A.D.  
One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine, | and continued till  
Monday the fifth day of April of the same year. | [*Philadelphia: John  
Dunlap, 1779.*] Folio, pp. 177-228. 764

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Third | General  
Assembly, | Of the Common-wealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on Monday the thirtieth day of August |  
A.D. One thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine. | [*Philadelphia:  
John Dunlap. 1779.*] Folio, pp. 229-260. 765

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Fourth | General  
Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania. | Which met  
at Philadelphia, on Monday the twenty-fifth day of October, in | the  
year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine. |  
[*Philadelphia: John Dunlap. 1779.*] Folio, pp. 261-280; Table, 1  
leaf. 766

## 1780

LAWS | Enacted in the | Second Sitting | Of the Fourth | General  
Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania. | Which Com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on Wednesday the 19th day | of January,  
in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred | and eighty.  
| [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap. 1780.*] Folio, pp. 283-365; Table,  
1 p. 767

LAWS | Enacted in the | Third Sitting | Of the Fourth | General  
Assembly, | Of The Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania. | Which Com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on Wednes- | Day the Tenth Day of May,  
One Thousand | seven hundred and eighty. | [*Colophon.*] Printed by  
*John Dunlap.* [1780.] | Folio, pp. 367-384. 768

LAWS | Enacted in the | Fourth Sitting | Of the Fourth | General  
Assembly | Of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia on Friday the First day | of September, One  
Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty. | [*Colophon.*] Printed by *John  
Dunlap.* [1780.] | Folio, pp. 385-394; Table, 1 leaf. 769

LAWS | Of the First Sitting of the Fifth | General Assembly |  
Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which met at Philadelphia,  
on Tuesday, the twenty-third | Day of October, in the Year One  
thousand se- | ven hundred and eighty. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John*  
*Dunlap.* [1780.] | Folio, pp. 397-417 ; Table, 1 p. 770

## 1781

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | of the Fifth | General  
Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which Com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday the sixth | day of February, in  
the year of our Lord One thousand | seven hundred eighty and one. |  
[*Colophon.*] *Printed by John Dunlap.* [1781.] | Folio, pp. 395-432  
for 419-456 ; Table, pp. (2). 771

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting, | of the | Fifth General  
Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which  
Commenced at Philadelphia, on Thursday | the Twenty-fourth day of  
May, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty  
and One. | [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap.* 1781.] Folio, pp. 459-476.  
772

LAWS | Enacted in the Fourth Sitting, | Of the Fifth | General  
Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday, the | fourth Day of September,  
in the Year of our Lord one | thousand seven hundred and eighty-one.  
| [*Philadelphia: John Dunlap.* 1781.] Folio, pp. 477-488. 773

## 1782

THE | ACTS | of the | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth  
of Pennsylvania, | Carefully compared with the Originals. | And an |  
Appendix, | Containing the Laws now in Force, passed between the  
30th | Day of September, 1775, and the Revolution. | Together with  
| The Declaration of Independence; the Constitution of the State of  
| Pennsylvania; and the Articles of Confederation of the United |  
States of America. | Published by order of the General Assembly. |  
[*Arms of Pennsylvania.*] | *Philadelphia:* | *Printed and Sold by Francis*  
*Bailey,* | in *Market-Street* | M,DCC,LXXXII. | Folio. 774

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Authorization, &c., 1 leaf; the Declaration, pp. i-vi; Con-  
stitution, pp. vii-xxi; Articles of Confederation, pp. xxii-xxxii; Directions to the  
Binder, 1 p.; Acts, pp. 1-527; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. i-viii. Edited by Chief-Jus-  
tice Thomas McKean.

LAWs | Enacted in | The Sixth | General Assembly | of the |  
 Representatives | of the | Freemen | of the | Commonwealth | of |  
 Pennsylvania, | At the Sitting which commenced at Philadelphia on  
 Monday, | the Twenty-second Day of October, and continued by Ad-  
 journ- | ment to Friday, the Twenty-eighth Day of December, A.D.  
 | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-one. | Vol. II. |  
*Philadelphia: | Printed by Hall and Sellers, in Market-street. |*  
 M,DCC,LXXXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-8. 775

LAWs | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Sixth | General  
 Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
 menced at Philadelphia, on Monday, the Eleventh | Day of February,  
 in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred Eighty and  
 Two. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Hall and Sellers. 1782.*  
 | Folio, pp. 9-81; Table, pp. (2). 776

LAWs | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Sixth | General As-  
 sembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
 menced at Philadelphia, on Thursday, the First Day | of August, in  
 the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | Eighty and  
 Two. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Hall and Sellers. 1782.*  
 | Folio, pp. 85-110; Table, 1 leaf. 777

LAWs | enacted in | The Seventh | General Assembly | of the |  
 Representatives | of the Freemen | of the | Commonwealth | of |  
 Pennsylvania, | At the Sitting which commenced at Philadelphia, on  
 Monday, | the Twenty-eighth Day of October, and continued by Ad-  
 journ- | ment to Wednesday, the Fourth Day of December, A.D. |  
 One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-two. | *Philadelphia: |*  
*Printed by Hall and Sellers, in Market-street. |* M,DCC,LXXII. |  
 Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 115-126. 778

## 1783

LAWs | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Seventh | General  
 Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
 menced at Philadelphia, on Wednesday, the Fifteenth | Day of Janu-  
 ary, in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven | Hundred Eighty  
 and Three. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Hall and Sellers. [1783.] |* Folio,  
 pp. 127-184 for 183. 779

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Seventh | General  
 Assembly | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
 menced at Philadelphia, on Thursday, the Fourteenth | Day of August,  
 in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred Eighty and  
 Three. | [*Philadelphia: Hall and Sellers. 1783.*] Folio, pp. 185-254;  
 Table, pp. (2). 780

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Eighth | General  
 Assembly, | Of the Commonwealth of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
 menced at Philadelphia on Monday the twenty- | seventh Day of  
 October, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred  
 Eighty and Three. | [*Colophon.*] Printed by Thomas Bradford. [1783.]  
 | Folio, pp. 255-270; Table, 1 leaf. 781

## 1784

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Eighth | General  
 Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which  
 commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday the | thirteenth Day of January,  
 in the Year of our Lord, One | Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty and  
 Four. | [*Colophon.*] Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Bradford.  
 [1784.] | Folio, pp. 271-368; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i-iii. 782

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | of the Eighth | General  
 Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which  
 commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday, | the twentieth Day of July,  
 in the Year of our Lord, One | Thousand Seven Hundred Eighty and  
 Four. | [*Colophon.*] Printed by Thomas Bradford. [1784.] | Folio, pp.  
 371-399; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. i-ii. 783

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Ninth | General  
 Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which  
 commenced at Philadelphia, on the twenty-fifth | Day of October, in the  
 Year of our Lord, One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Eighty-Four.  
 | [*Colophon.*] Printed by Thomas Bradford. [1784.] | Folio, pp. 401-  
 415; Table, 1 p. 784

Pages 402 and 403 are misnumbered 442 and 443.



## 1785

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Ninth | General  
 Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which  
 commenced at Philadelphia, on the First Day of | February, in the year  
 of our Lord, one Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-Five. | [*Colo-*  
*phon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1785.] | Folio,  
 pp. 417-587 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, pp. i-iv. 785

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Ninth | General  
 Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which  
 commenced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday the | twenty-third Day of  
 August, in the Year of our Lord, One | Thousand Seven Hundred  
 Eighty and Five. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas*  
*Bradford.* [1785.] | Folio, pp. 589-704 ; Table, pp. i-iii. 786

## 1786

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Tenth | General  
 Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which  
 commenced at Philadelphia, on Monday the | Twenty-fourth day of  
 October, in the year of our Lord one | thousand seven hundred and  
 eighty-five. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.*  
 [1786.] | Folio, pp. 8 ; Table, 1 leaf. 787

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Tenth | General  
 Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
 menced at Philadelphia, on the Twenty- | first Day of February, in  
 the year of our Lord one thou- | sand seven hundred and eighty-six.  
 | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1786.] |  
 Folio, pp. 9-87 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, pp. 1-4. 788

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Tenth | General  
 Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
 menced at Philadelphia, on the Twenty- | second Day of August, in  
 the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-six.  
 | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by Thomas Bradford.* [1786.] |  
 Folio, pp. 89-179 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, pp. 1-3. 789

## 1787

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Eleventh | General  
Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on the Twenty- | third Day of October, in  
the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hndred and Eighty-  
six. | [*Philadelphia: Thomas Bradford. 1787.*] Folio, pp. 181-194 ;  
Table, 1 leaf. 790

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Eleventh | General  
Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on the Twentieth | Day of February, in the  
Year of our Lord One Thon- | sand Seven Hundred and Eighty-seven.  
| [*Philadelphia: Thomas Bradford. 1787.*] Folio, pp. 195-313 ; 1 p.  
blank ; Table, pp. i-iv. 791

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Eleventh | General  
Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on the Fourth Day | of September, in the  
Year of our Lord, One thousand seven | hundred and eighty-seven. |  
[*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford. [1787.]* Folio,  
pp. 315-400 ; Table, pp. i-ii. 792

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Twelfth | General  
Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on the Twenty se- | cond Day of October, in  
the Year of our Lord, One thous- | and seven hundred and eighty-  
seven. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford. [1787.]* |  
Folio, pp. 401-404 ; Table, 1 leaf. 793

## 1788

LAWS | Enacted in the Second Sitting | Of the Twelfth | General  
Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on Tuesday the | nineteenth Day of February,  
in the Year of our Lord, One | thousand seven hundred and eighty-  
seven. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford. [1788.]* |  
Folio, pp. 404-454 ; Table, pp. (2). 794

The error in the paging is corrected by omitting 416.

LAWS | Enacted in the Third Sitting | Of the Twelfth | General  
Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on Tues- | day the second Day of September,  
in the Year of our Lord | one thousand seven hundred and eighty-  
eight. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.* [1788.] |  
Folio, pp. 455-537 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, pp. 2. 795

LAWS | Enacted in the First Sitting | Of the Thirteenth | General  
Assembly | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Which com-  
menced at Philadelphia, on Mon- | day the twenty seventh Day of  
October, in the Year of our | Lord one thousand seven hundred and  
eighty eight. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.*  
[1788.] | Folio, pp. 7 ; Table, 1 p. 796

## 1789

LAWS | Of the Thirteenth | General Assembly | of the | Common-  
wealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted in the Second Sitting, | Which  
commenced at Philadelphia, on Tues- | day, the third Day of February,  
in the Year of our Lord, | one thousand seven hundred and eighty  
nine. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: Printed by T. Bradford.* [1789.] |  
Folio, pp. 9-103 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, 105-104 for 108. 797

LAWS | Of the Thirteenth | General Assembly | of the | Common-  
wealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted in the Third Sitting, | Which  
commenced at Philadelphia, on Tues- | day the eighteenth Day of  
August, in the Year of our | Lord, one thousand seven hundred and  
eighty-nine. | [*Philadelphia: T. Bradford.* 1789.] Folio, pp. 105-  
203 ; 1 p. blank ; Table, pp. 1-3. 798

## 1790

LAWS | Of the Fourteenth | General Assembly | of the | Com-  
monwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted in the First Sitting, | Which  
commenced at Philadelphia, on Mon- | day the twenty-sixth Day of  
October, in the Year of our | Lord, one thousand seven hundred and  
eighty nine. | [*Philadelphia: T. Bradford.* 1790.] Folio, pp. 205-232 ;  
Table, pp. 2. 799

LAWS | Of the Fourteenth | General Assembly | of the | Com-  
monwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | Enacted in the Second Sitting, |

Which commenced at Philadelphia, on Tues- | day the second Day of  
February, in the Year of our | Lord, one thousand seven hundred and  
ninety. | [*Colophon.*] *Philadelphia: | Printed by Thomas Bradford.*  
[1790.] | Folio, 233-314; Table, pp. 315-317. 800

The last session under the Constitution of 1776.

#### 1793-1797

LAWS | of the | Commonwealth | of | Pennsylvania, | From the  
fourteenth day of October, one thousand seven hundred, | to the first  
day of October, one thousand seven | hundred and eighty-one. | Re-  
published, | Under the Authority of the Legislature, | by | Alexander  
James Dallas. | Vol. I. | *Philadelphia: Printed by Hall and Sellers.* |  
MDCXCXVII. | 4 volumes, Folio. 801

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Preface, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 1-913; 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. 1-64; Table, pp. i-iv; Index, pp. (22).

LAWS | OF THE | COMMONWEALTH | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | FROM THE SECOND  
DAY OF OCTOBER, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-ONE, TO THE  
SECOND DAY OF OCTOBER, ONE | THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND NINETY. |  
REPUBLICED, | UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE, | BY | ALEX-  
ANDER JAMES DALLAS. | VOL. II. | *Philadelphia: Printed by Hall and Sellers.* |  
MDCXCXVIII. | Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authorization, 1 p.; Preface, 1 leaf; Tables,  
pp. i-ix; 1 p. blank; Acts, pp. 1-817; Table, pp. i-iii; Index, pp. (33).

LAWS | OF THE | COMMONWEALTH | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | FROM THE SEVENTH  
DAY OF DECEMBER, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED | AND NINETY, TO THE TWEN-  
TIETH DAY OF APRIL, ONE THOU- | SAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND NINETY-FIVE. |  
PUBLISHED, | UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE, | BY | ALEX-  
ANDER JAMES DALLAS. | VOL. III. | *Philadelphia; Printed by Hall and Sellers.* |  
MDCXCXCV. | Collation: Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Acts, &c., pp. i-xliii, 1-793;  
1 p. blank; Table, i-v; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (39).

LAWS | OF THE | COMMONWEALTH | OF | PENNSYLVANIA, | FROM THE FIRST  
DAY OF DECEMBER, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED | AND NINETY-FIVE, TO THE  
TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF FEBRU- | ARY, ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND  
ONE. | PUBLISHED, | UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE, | BY | ALEX-  
ANDER JAMES DALLAS. | VOL. IV. | *Lancaster: | Printed by Francis Bailey, Centre-  
square.* | 1801. | Collation: Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Table of Private Acts, pp.  
iii-v; Title to Acts of 1795-1796, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Acts, 1795-1801, pp. 1-  
713; Table, pp. 715-719; Index, pp. (23). The third and fourth volumes are the  
session laws as originally issued bound up with a general title page and indices.

PLYMOUTH COLONY.

1772



| DECLARATION | of the | Warrantable Grounds and Pro-  
 ceedings | of the First | Associates | of the Government of |  
 New-Plymouth; | In their Laying the First Foundations of  
 this | Government, and in their Making Laws, | and Disposing of the  
 Lands within the Same. | Together With the General | Fundamentals  
 | of their Laws. | Enacted, Ordained, and Constituted, by the |  
 Authority of the Associates | of the Colony of | New-Plymouth. | *Bos-*  
*ton: Printed and Sold at Greenleaf's | Printing-Office, in Hanover-*  
*Street.* | M,DCC,LXXIII. | 8vo, Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; pp.  
 5-24. 802

QUEBEC.

1767



ORDINANCES, | made for the | Province | of | Quebec, | by  
 the | Governor and Council | of the said Province, since the  
 Establishment | of the Civil Government. | [*Royal Arms.*] |  
*Quebec: | Printed by Brown & Gilmore, near the Bishop's Palace.* |  
 MDCCLXVII. | Ordonnances, | faites pour la | Province | de | Que-  
 bec, | par le | Gouverneur et Conseil | de la dite Province, depuis  
 l'Etablissement | du Gouvernement Civil. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Quebec:*  
*| Imprimées par Brown & Gilmore, proche du Palais épiscopal.* |  
 MDCCLXVII. | Folio. 803

Collation: English title, 1 p.; French title, 1 p.; Ordinances in English and French, pp. 3-81.

1772

AN | ABSTRACT | of the | Loix de Police; | or, | Public Regu-  
 lations for the Establishment of Peace | and good Order, that were of  
 force in the Pro- | vince of Quebec, in the Time of the French Go- |  
 vernment. | Drawn up by | A Select Committee of Canadian Gentle-  
 men, | well skilled in the Laws of France, and of that Province. | By  
 the Desire of | The Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, | Governour in

Chief of the said Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed by Charles Eyre and William Strahan,* | *Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.* | MDCCLXXI. | Folio. 804

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; text, &c., pp. 1-31. The Half-title reads: AN | ABSTRACT | OF THE | LOIX DE POLICE. |

AN | ABSTRACT | of the | Several Royal Edicts and Declarations, and Provincial | Regulations and Ordinances, that were in force in | the Province of Quebec in the Time of the French | Government; and of the Commissions of the several | Governours-general and Intendants of the said Pro- | vince, during the same Period. | Faithfully collected, from the Registers of the Superior Council | of Quebec, | By | Francis Joseph Cugnet, Esquire, Secretary to the | Governour and Council of the said Province, for the French | Language. | By the Direction of | The Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, | Governour in Chief of the said Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed by Charles Eyre and William Strahan,* | *Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.* | MDCCLXXI. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-14. 805

AN | ABSTRACT | of | Those Parts of the Custom of the Viscounty | and Provostship of Paris, which were re- | ceived and practised in the Province of Quebec, in | the Time of the French Government. | Drawn up by | A Select Committee of Canadian Gentlemen, | well skilled in the Laws of France, and of that Province. | By the Desire of | The Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, | Governour in Chief of the said Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed by Charles Eyre and William Strahan,* | *Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty.* | MDCCLXXII. | Folio. 806

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Avertissement, pp. 1-11; Introduction, pp. iii-iv; text, pp. 1-33.

## 1773

THE | SEQUEL | of the | Abstract | Of those Parts of | The Custom of the Viscounty and Provostship | of Paris, which were received and practised in | the Province of Quebec, in the Time of the French | Government: | Containing | The Thirteen latter Titles of the said Abstract. | Drawn up by a Select Committee of Canadian Gentlemen, well skilled in the | Laws of France, and of that Province. | By

the Desire of | The Honourable Guy Carleton, Esquire, | Captain-General, and Governour in Chief, of the said Province. | [*Royal Arms.*] | London: | Printed by Charles Eyre and William Strahan, | Printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty. | MDCCLXXII. | Folio.

807

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-154; French Half-title to the Criminal Laws, 1 leaf; English Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 157-174. The first half-title reads: THE | SEQUEL | OF THE | ABSTRACT | OF THOSE PARTS OF | THE CUSTOM OF THE VISCOUNTY AND PROVOSTSHIP | OF PARIS, WHICH WERE RECEIVED AND PRACTISED IN THE | PROVINCE OF QUEBEC IN THE TIME OF THE FRENCH | GOVERNMENT. | CONTAINING | THE THIRTEEN LATTER TITLES OF THE SAID ABSTRACT. | The second half-title reads: LOIX CRIMINELLES | SUIVIES EN | CANADA. | The third half-title reads: AN | ABSTRACT | OF THE | CRIMINAL LAWS | THAT WERE IN FORCE | IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC IN THE TIME OF THE | FRENCH GOVERNMENT. | The title to the criminal laws reads: AN | ABSTRACT | OF THE | CRIMINAL LAWS | THAT WERE IN FORCE | IN THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC IN THE TIME OF THE | FRENCH GOVERNMENT. | DRAWN UP BY | A SELECT COMMITTEE OF CANADIAN GENTLEMEN | WELL SKILLED IN THE LAWS OF FRANCE, AND OF THAT PROVINCE. BY THE DESIRE OF | THE HONOURABLE GUY CARLETON ESQUIRE, | CAPTAIN-GENERAL, AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, OF THE SAID PROVINCE. | [*Royal Arms.*] | [Imprint as in first title.]

1777

ORDINANCES | Made and Passed | by the | Governour | and | Legislative Council | of the | Province | of | Quebec. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Quebec: | Printed by William Brown, behind the Cathedral Church. | M,DCC,LXXVII. | Ordonnances | Faites et Passées | par le | Gouverneur | et le | Conseil Législatif | de la | Province | de | Québec. | [*Royal Arms.*] | A Quebec: | Chez Guillaume Brown, derrière l'Eglise Cathédrale. | M,DCC,LXXVII. | Folio.

808

Collation: English title, 1 p.; French title, 1 p.; Ordinances in English and French, pp. 1-134.

1780


ORDINANCES | Made and Passed | by the | Governor | and | Legislative Council | of the | Province | of | Quebec. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Quebec: | Printed by William Brown, in Mountain-Street. | M,DCC,LXXX. | Ordonnances | Faites et Passées | par le | Gouverneur | et le | Conseil Legislatif | de la | Province | de | Québec. | [*Royal Arms.*] | Quebec: | Chez Guillaume Brown, au milieu de la Grand Côte. | M,DCC,LXXX. | Folio.

809

Collation: English title, 1 leaf; French title, 1 p.; Ordinances in English and French, pp. 1-86.

## RHODE ISLAND.

1730

CTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Colony | of | Rhode-  
Island, | and | Providence-Plantations, | In America. |  
[Arms of Rhode Island.] | Newport, Rhode-Island: | Printed  
by James Franklin, and Sold at his Shop near | the Town School-House.  
1730. | Folio. 810

Collation: Title to Charter, 1 leaf; Charter, pp. 1-12; Table, pp. (12); Title to Acts, 1 leaf; Acts, &c., pp. 1-210. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY | KING CHARLES | THE SECOND, | TO THE | COLONY | OF | RHODE-ISLAND, | AND | PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, | IN AMERICA. | [Crown.] | Newport, Rhode-Island: | Printed by James Franklin, and Sold at his Shop near | the Town School House. 1730. |

1745

ACTS | and | Laws, | Of His Majesty's | Colony | of | Rhode-  
Island, | and | Providence-Plantations, | In New-England, | In  
America. | [Arms of Rhode Island.] | Newport, Rhode-Island: |  
Printed by the Widow Franklin, and to be Sold at the | Town-School-  
House, M,DCC,XLV. | Folio. 811

Collation: Charter, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-15; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. (15); Title, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1-308. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER | GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY | KING CHARLES II. | TO | THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY | OF | THE ENGLISH COLONY | OF | RHODE-ISLAND | AND | PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, | IN NEW-ENGLAND | IN | AMERICA. | Newport, Rhode-Island: | Printed by the Widow Franklin, and to be Sold at the | Town School-House. M,DCC,XLIV. | The third revision of the Rhode Island Laws.

1752

ACTS | and | Laws | Of His Majesty's | Colony | of | Rhode-  
Island, | and | Providence-Plantations, | In New-England, | In Amer-  
ica. | From Anno 1745, to Anno 1752. | [Arms of Rhode Island.] |  
Newport, Rhode-Island: | Printed by J. Franklin, at the Printing-Office  
under the | Town-School-House. M,DCC,LII. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf;  
Table, pp. (6); Laws, pp. 1-110. 812

A continuation of the third revision of the Rhode Island Laws issued in 1745.

1756

[Royal Arms.] | AT the General Assembly of the Gover- | nor and  
Company of the English Co- | lony of Rhode-Island, and Providence



| Plantations, in New-England, in Ame- | rica : begun and held, at | Providence | in said Colony, on the last Wednesday | of October, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Fifty-six, in the thirtieth Year | of the Reign of His Most Sacred | Majesty George the Second, by the | Grace of God, King of Great-Britain, | and so forth. | [*Newport : James Franklin. 1756.*] Folio, pp. 79-107. 813

## 1757

[*Royal Arms.*] | AT the General Assembly of the Gover- | nor and Company of the English Co- | lony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ame- | rica ; begun, in Consequence of | Warrants issued by his Honor the | Governor, and holden at Providence, | within and for said Colony, on Monday | the tenth of January, One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Fifty-seven, in the | thirtieth Year of the Reign of His | Most Sacred Majesty George the | Second, by the Grace of God, King | of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport : James Franklin. 1757.*] Folio, pp. 108-139+. 814

This includes the acts and resolves of the sittings of January 26 and February 1.

## 1761

MARCH, 1761. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America ; | begun and holden, in Consequence of a War- | rant issued by his Honor the Governor, at | Providence, within and for the said Colony, | on Monday the Thirtieth Day of March, | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty- | one, and in the First Year of the Reign of | His Most Sacred Majesty George the | Third, by the Grace of God, King of | Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport : James Franklin. 1761.*] Folio, pp. (10). 815

OCTOBER, 1761. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence- | Plantations, in New-England, in America ; | begun and holden, by Adjournment, at New- | port, within and for the said Colony, on | the Second Monday in October, in the Year | of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Sixty-one, and First of the Reign | of His Most Sacred Majesty George the | Third, by the Grace of God, King of | Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport : James Franklin. 1761.*] Folio, pp. 48-59. 816

## 1762

MARCH, 1762. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and  
 Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence-  
 | Plantations, in New-England, in America ; | begun and holden (in  
 Consequence of War- | rants issued by his Honor the Governor) at |  
 South-Kingstown, within and for the said Co- | lony, on Tuesday the  
 Twenty-third Day of | March, in the Year of our Lord, One Thou- |  
 sand Seven Hundred and Sixty-two, and Se- | cond of the Reign of  
 His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of | God,  
 King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and*  
*S. Hall, 1762.*] Folio, pp. 85-108. 817

MAY, 1762. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and  
 Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence |  
 Plantations, in New-England, in America ; | begun and holden at New-  
 port, within and for | the said Colony, on the first Wednesday in |  
 May, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and  
 Sixty-two, and Se- | cond of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty |  
 George the Third, by the Grace of | God, King of Great-Britain, and  
 so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S. Hall. 1762.*] Folio, pp.  
 109-118. 818

JUNE, 1762. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and  
 Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence |  
 Plantations, in New-England, in America ; | begun and holden, by  
 Adjournment, at New- | port, within and for the said Colony, on the  
 | Second Monday of June, in the Year of our | Lord, One Thousand  
 Seven Hundred and | Sixty-two, and Second of the Reign of His |  
 Most Sacred Majesty George the Third, by | the Grace of God, King  
 of Great-Britain, | and so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S. Hall.*  
*1762.*] Folio, pp. 120-138. 819

AUGUST, 1762. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and  
 Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence |  
 Plantations, in New-England, in America ; | begun and holden by Ad-  
 journment, at East- | Greenwich within and for the said Colony, | on  
 the Fourth Monday in August, in the | Year of our Lord, One Thou-  
 sand Se- | ven Hundred and Sixty-two, and Second | of the Reign of

His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of | God,  
King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S.  
Hall. 1762.*] Folio, pp. 139-180. 820

SEPTEMBER, 1762. | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor  
and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence  
| Plantations | in New-England, in America; begun | and holden by  
Adjournment, at Newport, within and | for the said Colony, | on Tues-  
day the Twenty-first Day | of September, in the Year of our Lord One  
Thousand | Seven Hundred and Sixty-two, and Second of the Reign  
| of His Most Sacred Majesty George the Third, | by the Grace of  
God, King of Great-Britain, and | so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin  
and S. Hall. 1762.*] Folio, pp. 181-203. 821

OCTOBER, 1762. | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor  
and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Provi-  
dence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun | and holden,  
at Providence, within and for the | said Colony, on the last Wednes-  
day of October, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven |  
Hundred and Sixty-two, and Third of the Reign | of His Most Sacred  
Majesty George the Third, | by the Grace of God King of Great-  
Britain, and | so forth. | [*Newport: A. Franklin and S. Hall. 1762.*]  
Folio, pp. 205-220. 822

## 1763

FEBRUARY, 1763. | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor  
and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence  
| Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun | and holden by  
Adjournment at Providence, within | and for the said Colony, on the  
last Monday in February, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand  
Seven Hundred | and Sixty-three, and Third of the Reign of His  
Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God King  
of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by A.  
Franklin and S. Hall. [1763.]* Folio, pp. 221-236. 823

MAY, 1763. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the  
Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and  
Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun | and

holden at Newport, within and for the said Colony, | on the first  
 Wednesday in May, in the Year of our | Lord One Thousand Seven  
 Hundred and Sixty-three, | and Third of the Reign of His Most  
 Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of God King | of  
 Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by*  
*Samuel Hall.* [1763.] | Folio, pp. 1-10. 824

JUNE, 1763. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the  
 Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and  
 Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun | and  
 holden by Adjournment at Newport, within and | for the said Colony,  
 on the Second Monday in June, in | the Year of our Lord One  
 Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-three, and Third of the Reign  
 of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of  
 God, King of | Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport:*  
*Printed by Samuel Hall.* [1763.] | Folio, pp. 11-47. 825

## 1764

MAY, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the  
 Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island,  
 and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun |  
 and holden at Newport, within and for the Colony | aforesaid, on the  
 First Wednesday in May, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand  
 Seven Hundred and | Sixty-four, and Fourth of the Reign of His  
 Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King  
 of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by*  
*Samuel Hall.* [1764.] | Folio, pp. 1-16. 826

JUNE, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the  
 Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island,  
 and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun  
 and | holden by Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the | Colony  
 aforesaid, on the Second Monday in June, in the | Year of our Lord  
 One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Sixty-four, and Fourth of the  
 Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace  
 | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: Printed by*  
*Samuel Hall.* 1764.] | Folio, pp. 17-29. 827

JULY, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden, (in Consequence of Warrants issued by his | Honor the Governor) at Newport, within and for the | Colony aforesaid, on Monday the Thirtieth Day of July, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-four, and Fourth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* 1764.] | Folio, pp. 31-36. 828

SEPTEMBER, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden, by Adjournment, at Newport, within and for | the said Colony, on the Second Monday in September, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-four, and Fourth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* 1764.] | Folio, pp. 37-48. 829

NOVEMBER, 1764. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at Providence, within and | for the said Colony, on the last Tuesday in November, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-four, and Fifth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* 1764.] | Folio, pp. 67-83. 830

## 1765

FEBRUARY, 1765. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at East-Greenwich, within and | for the said Colony, on the last Monday in February, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-five, and Fifth

of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Samuel Hall.* [1765.] | Folio, pp. 85-107. 831

## 1766

FEBRUARY, 1766. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at South-Kingstown, within | and for the said Colony, on the last Monday in February, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Sixty-six, and Sixth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1766.] | Folio, pp. 71-84. 832

MAY, 1766. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden at Newport, within and for the said Colony, | on the first Wednesday in May, in the Year of our | Lord One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Sixty-six, | and Sixth of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of God, King | of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1766.] | Folio, pp. 1-12. 833

JUNE, 1766. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at Newport, within and for | the said Colony, on the Second Monday in June, in | the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-six, and Sixth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1766.] | Folio, pp. 13-23. 834

SEPTEMBER, 1766. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | holden (by Adjournment) at Newport, within and for | the

said Colony, on the Second Monday in September, in | the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Sixty-six, and Sixth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, by the Grace | of God, King of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1766.] | Folio, pp. 25-33. 835

## 1767

ACTS | and | Laws | of | The English Colony | of | Rhode-Island | and | Providence-Plantations, | in | New-England, | in | America. | *Newport: | Printed and sold by Samuel Hall, Printer to the | Honorable General Assembly.* | MDCCLXVII. | Folio. 836

Collation: Charter, Title, 1 leaf: pp. 3-15; 1 p. blank; Acts, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-272. The title to the Charter reads: THE | CHARTER, | GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY, | KING CHARLES II. | TO | THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY | OF | THE ENGLISH COLONY | OF | RHODE-ISLAND | AND | PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, | IN | NEW-ENGLAND, | IN | AMERICA. | *Newport: | Printed and sold by Samuel Hall, Printer to the | Honorable General Assembly.* | MDCCLXVII. | The fourth revision of the Rhode Island Laws, of which only two hundred copies were printed.

MAY, 1767. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | held at Newport, within and for the said Colony, on the | First Wednesday in May, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-seven, and | Seventh of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of God, King | of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1767.] | Folio, pp. 1-14. 837

AUGUST, 1767. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly | Of the Governor and Company of the | English Colony of Rhode-Island and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in America; begun and | held at Newport, within and for the said Colony, on the | last Monday in August, in the Year of our Lord, | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-seven, and | Seventh of the Reign of His Most Sacred Majesty | George the Third, by the Grace of God, King | of Great-Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by S. Hall.* [1767.] | Folio, pp. 49-58. 838

## 1769

JUNE, 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Gover- | nor and Company of the English Colony | of Rhode-Island, and Providence Plantati- | ons, in New-England, in America ; begun | and holden by Adjournment, at Newport, | within and for the said Colony, on the | Second Monday in June, in the Year of | our Lord One Thousand, Seven Hundred | and Sixty-nine, and Ninth of the Reign of | his Most Sacred Majesty George the | Third, by the Grace of God, King of | Great-Britain, and so forth. [*Colophon.*] *Newport : Printed by Solomon Southwick.* [1769.] | Folio, pp. 21-42. 839

## 1771

OCTOBER, 1771. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English Colo- | ny of Rhode-Island, and Providence Plan- | tations, in New-England, in America ; be- | gun and holden at South-King-town, within | and for the said Colony, on the last Wed- | nesday of October, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seven- | ty-one, and Twelfth of the Reign of His | Most Sacred Majesty George the Third, | by the Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport : Printed by Solomon Southwick, | Printer to the Honorable General Assembly.* [1771.] | Folio, pp. 71-86. 840

## 1772

DECEMBER, 1772. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island, and Provi- | dence Plantations, in New-England, in | America ; begun and holden, by Ad- | journment, at Providence, within and | for the Colony aforesaid, on the Se- | cond Monday in December, in the | Year of our Lord, One Thousand, Se- | ven Hundred and Seventy-two, and | Thirteenth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty George the Third, | by the Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport : Printed by Solomon Southwick, Printer | to the Honorable the General Assembly.* [1772.] | Folio, pp. 77-88. 841

## 1773

MAY, 1773. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island,



and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ameri- | ca, begun  
and holden at Newport, with- | in and for the said Colony, on the First  
| Wednesday in May, in the Year of our | Lord One Thousand, Seven  
Hundred | and Seventy-three, and Thirteenth of | the Reign of His  
Most Sacred Majesty, | George the Third, by the Grace of | God, King  
of Great-Britain, and so | forth. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by*  
*Solomon Southwick, Printer | to the Honorable the General Assembly.*  
[1773.] | Folio, pp. 27. 842

AUGUST, 1773. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of the  
Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-Island,  
and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ameri- | ca, begun  
and holden by Adjournment, | at Newport, within and for the said  
Co- | lony, on the third Monday in August, | in the Year of our Lord  
One Thousand, | Seven Hundred and Seventy-three, and | Thir-  
teenth of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty, George the Third,  
| by the Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. |  
[*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by Solomon Southwick, Printer to | the*  
*Honorable the General Assembly.* [1773.] | Folio, pp. 29-71. 843

OCTOBER, 1773. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly of  
the Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-  
Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ame- | rica,  
begun and holden at South-Kings- | town, within and for the said  
Colony, on | the last Wednesday in October, in the | Year of our Lord,  
One Thousand, Se- | ven Hundred and Seventy-three, and | Fourteenth  
of the Reign of His Most | Sacred Majesty, George the Third, | by the  
Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. | [*Colophon.*]  
*Newport: Printed by Solomon Southwick, | Printer to the Honorable the*  
*General Assembly.* | [1773.] | Folio, pp. 73-91. 844

## 1774

DECEMBER, 1774. | [*Royal Arms.*] | At the General Assembly  
of the Go- | vernor and Company of the English | Colony of Rhode-  
Island, and Providence | Plantations, in New-England, in Ame- | rica,  
begun and holden, in Conse- | quence of Warrants issued by his  
Ho- | nor the Governor, at Providence, with- | in and for the said  
Colony, on the First | Monday in December, in the Year of | our

Lord, One Thousand, Seven | Hundred and Seventy-four, and Fif- |  
teenth of the Reign of His Most Sa- | cred Majesty George the Third,  
by | the Grace of God, King of Great- | Britain, and so forth. |  
[*Colophon.*] *Newport, Printed by Solomon Southwick, | Printer to the*  
*Honorable the General Assembly.* [1774.] | Folio, pp. 125-157. 845

## 1777

MAY, 1777. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Plantations,  
begun and holden by Ad- | journment at South-Kingstown, within  
and for | the State aforesaid, on Monday the Nineteenth | Day of May,  
in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-  
seven. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1777.] |  
Folio, pp. 47. 846

AUGUST, 1777. | At the General Assembly of the | Governor and |  
Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Plantations,  
begun and holden by Ad- | journment, at Providence, within and for  
the | State aforesaid, on Monday the Eighteenth Day | of August, in  
the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Seventy-  
seven. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1777.] |  
Folio, pp. 22. 847

## 1779

JANUARY, 1779. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
| Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and Pro- | vidence | Planta-  
tions, begun and holden (in Con- | sequence of Warrants issued by his  
Excellency | the Governor) at Providence, within and for the | said  
State, on Tuesday the Nineteenth Day of | January, in the Year of our  
Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Seventy-nine. | [*Colophon.*]  
*Providence: Printed by John Carter.* [1779.] | Folio, pp. 7. 848

RESOLVES | and | Orders | of the | Council of War, | Made and  
passed between the Sessions of the Ge- | neral Assembly holden on  
Tuesday, | the Nineteenth of January, and the last Monday | in Feb-  
ruary, A.D. 1779. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.*  
[1779.] | Folio, pp. 12. 849

MAY, 1779. | At the General Assembly | of the Governor and Com-  
pa- | ny of the State of Rhode- | Island and Providence Planta- |

tions, begun and holden at Pro- | vidence, within and for the State, |  
 aforesaid, on the first Wednesday | in May, in the Year of our Lord |  
 One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Seventy-nine, and in the |  
 Third Year of Inde- | pendence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed*  
*by Bennett Wheeler.* [1779.] | Folio, pp. 31. 850

AUGUST, 1779. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
 | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence Planta-  
 tions, begun and holden by | Adjournment at Providence, within and  
 for the | said State, on the Fourth Monday in August, | in the Year of  
 our Lord One Thousand Se- | ven Hundred and Seventy-nine, and in  
 the | Fourth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed*  
*by John Carter.* [1779.] | Folio, pp. 17. 851

DECEMBER, 1779. | At the General Assembly of the Governor  
 and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence Planta-  
 tions, begun and holden by | Adjournment at Providence, within and  
 for | the State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in | December, in the  
 Year of our Lord One Thoun- | sand Seven Hundred and Seventy-nine,  
 and in | the Fourth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence:*  
*Printed by John Carter.* [1779.] | Folio, pp. 31. 852

## 1785

OCTOBER, 1785. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
 | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence Planta-  
 tions, begun and holden at | South-Kingstown, within and for the State  
 | aforesaid, on the last Monday in October, in the | Year of our Lord  
 One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Eighty-five, and in the Tenth  
 Year | of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John*  
*Carter.* [1785.] | Folio, pp. 44. 853

## 1786

OCTOBER, 1786. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
 Company | of the State of Rhode-Island and Providence Planta- |  
 tions, begun and held (in Consequence of Warrants | issued by his  
 Excellency the Governor) at Newport, | within and for the State afore-  
 said, on Monday the Sec- | ond Day of October, in the Year of our

Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-six, and in the |  
 Eleventh Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport: Printed by*  
*Solomon Southwick.* [1786.] | Folio, pp. 8. 854

OCTOBER (2d Session) 1786. | At the General Assembly of the  
 Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Provi-  
 dence Plantations, begun and holden at | Providence, within and for  
 the State aforesaid, | on the last Monday in October, in the Year of |  
 Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Eighty-six, and in the  
 Eleventh Year of In- | dependence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed*  
*by John Carter.* [1786.] | Folio, pp. 9. 855

## 1787

OCTOBER, 1787. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
 | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Planta-  
 tions, begun and holden at South- | Kingstown, within and for the  
 State aforesaid, | on the last Monday in October, in the Year of | our  
 Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Eighty-seven, and in the  
 Twelfth Year of Inde- | pendence. | [n. p. 1787.] Folio, pp. 14. 856

## 1788

FEBRUARY, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor  
 and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence  
 Plantations, begun and holden by Ad- | journment at Providence,  
 within and for the State | aforesaid, on the last Monday in February,  
 in | the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-  
 eight, and in the Twelfth | Year of Independence. | [n. p. 1788.]  
 Folio, pp. 18. 857

MARCH, 1788.] | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
 | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Planta-  
 tions, begun and holden by Ad- | journment at East-Greenwich, within  
 and for the | State aforesaid, on the last Monday in March, | in the  
 Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Eighty-eight,  
 and in the Twelfth | Year of Independence. | [n.p. 1788.] Folio, pp.  
 22. 858

MAY, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Com-  
 pany of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence Plantations, begun

and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the  
 First Wednesday in May in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand  
 Seven Hundred | and Eighty-eight, and in the Twelfth Year of | In-  
 dependence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by John Carter.*  
 [1788.] | Folio, pp. 20. 859

JUNE, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
 Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,  
 begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the  
 | State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in | June, in the Year of our  
 Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in the  
 | Twelfth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John*  
*Carter.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 34. 860

OCTOBER, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
 | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,  
 begun and held, by | Adjournment, at Providence, within and for | the  
 State aforesaid, on the last Monday in Octo- | ber, in the Year of our  
 Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Eighty-eight, and in the |  
 Thirteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by John*  
*Carter.* [1788.] | Folio, pp. 20. 861

DECEMBER, 1788. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
 | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,  
 begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at South-Kingstown, within  
 and | for the State aforesaid, on the last Monday in | December, in the  
 Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Eighty-eight,  
 and in | the Thirteenth Year of Independence. | [n. p. 1788.] Folio,  
 pp. 12. 862

## 1789

MARCH, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
 Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,  
 begun and held, by Adjournment, at East-Greenwich, within and | for  
 the State aforesaid, on the Second Monday | in March, in the Year of  
 our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Eighty-nine, and in  
 | the Thirteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by*  
*John Carter.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 22. 863

MARCH, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
 Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence Plantations,  
 begun and holden at New- | port, within and for the State aforesaid,  
 on the | first Wednesday in May, in the Year of our | Lord One  
 Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty- | nine, and in the Thirteenth  
 Year of Indepen- | dence. | [n. p. 1789.] Folio, pp. 18. 864

JUNE, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
 Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,  
 begun and held, by | Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the |  
 State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in | June, in the Year of our  
 Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Eighty-nine, and in the  
 | Thirteenth Year of Independence. | [n. p. 1789.] Folio, pp. 17. 865

SEPTEMBER, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor  
 and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-  
 Plantations, begun and holden (in | Consequence of Warrants issued  
 by his Excel- | lency the Governor) at Newport, within and for | the  
 State aforesaid, on Tuesday, the Fifteenth | Day of September, in the  
 Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty- | nine,  
 and in the Fourteenth Year of Inde- | pendence. | [*Colophon.*] *Prov-*  
*idence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 28. 866

OCTOBER, 1789. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
 | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,  
 begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at East-Greenwich, within and  
 | for the State aforesaid, on the Second Monday | in October, in the  
 Year of our Lord one Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Eighty-nine,  
 and in | the Fourteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed*  
*by John Carter.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 18. 867

STATE of Rhode-Island and Providence-Plan- | tations. In Gen-  
 eral Assembly, October Session, A.D. 1789. [*Colophon.*] *Providence:*  
*Printed by John Carter.* [1789.] | Folio, pp. 8. 868

## 1790

JANUARY, 1790. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
 | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Planta-

tions, begun and held, by | Adjournment, at Providence, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in Ja- | nuary, in the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Ninety, and in the Four- | teenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] Printed by John Carter. [1790.] | Folio, pp. 16. 869

MAY, 1790. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the First Wednesday in May, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Ninety, and in the Fourteenth Year of | Independence. | [*Colophon.*] Printed by John Carter. [1790.] | Folio, pp. 22. 870

JUNE, 1790. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, | begun and held by | Adjournment at Newport, within and for the | State aforesaid, in Consequence of Warrants | issued by his Excellency the Governor, on | Monday the Seventh Day of June, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Ninety, and in the Fourteenth Year of | Independence. | [*Providence: J. Carter.* 1790.] | Folio, pp. 16. 871

OCTOBER, 1790. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and held at | Providence, within and for the State afore- | said, on the last Monday in October, in the | Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Ninety, and in the Fifteenth | Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] Printed by J. Carter. [1790.] | Folio, pp. 20. 872

## 1792

FEBRUARY, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden (by | Adjournment) at Providence, within and for | the State aforesaid, on the last Monday in | February, in the Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Ninety-Two, and | in the Sixteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1792.] | Folio, pp. 40. 873

MAY, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the First Wednesday in May, in the Year | of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred | and Ninety-Two, and in the Sixteenth Year | of Independence. | [*Providence: B. Wheeler? 1792.*] Folio, pp. 28+. 874

JUNE, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden by | Adjournment at Newport, within and for the | State aforesaid, on the Third Monday of June, | in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Ninety-two, and in the Sixteenth | Year of Independence. | [*Providence: B. Wheeler? 1792.*] Folio, pp. 28+. 875

AUGUST, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, in | Consequence of Warrants issued by his Ex- | cellency the Governor, at Newport, within and | for the State aforesaid, on the Second Wed- | nesday in August, in the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety-two, | and in the Seventeenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1792.] | Folio, pp. 18. 876

OCTOBER, 1792. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, | begun and holden, at | Providence, within and for the State aforesaid, | on the last Monday in October, in the Year of | our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and | Ninety-Two, and in the Seventeenth Year of | Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1792.] | Folio, pp. 42. 877

## 1793

FEBRUARY, 1793. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations, begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at East-Greenwich, within and | for the State aforesaid, on the last Monday in | February, in the



Year of our Lord One Thou- | sand Seven Hundred and Ninety-three,  
and | in the Seventeenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Provi-*  
*dence: Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1793.] | Folio, pp. 21. 878

MAY, 1793. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,  
begun and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, |  
on the First Wednesday in May, in the Year of | our Lord One Thou-  
sand Seven Hundred and | Ninety-three, and in the Seventeenth Year  
of | Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by J. Carter.* [1793.] | Folio,  
pp. 28. 879

JUNE, 1793. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations,  
begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the  
| State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in June, | in the Year of our  
Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Ninety-three, and in the  
Se- | venteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence:*  
*Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1793.] | Folio, pp. 17. 880

OCTOBER, 1793. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
| Company of the State of Rhode-Island, and | Providence-Plantations,  
begun and holden, at | South-Kingstown, within and for the State, |  
aforesaid, on the last Monday in October, in the | Year of our Lord  
One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Ninety-three, and in the Eight-  
teenth | Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence: Printed by*  
*Bennett Wheeler.* [1793.] | Folio, pp. 21. 881

## 1794

FEBRUARY, 1794. | At the General Assembly of the Governor  
and | Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plan-  
tations, begun and holden by | Adjournment at Providence, within  
and for the | State aforesaid, on the last Monday in Febru- | ary, in  
the Year of our Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Ninety-  
four, and in the | Eighteenth Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*]  
*Printed by Carter and Wilkinson.* [1794.] | Folio, pp. 28. 882

MARCH, 1794. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,

begun and holden by | Adjournment at East-Greenwich, within and for  
the State aforesaid, on the last Monday in | March, in the Year of our  
Lord One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Ninety-four, and of In- |  
dependence the Eighteenth. | [*Colophon.*] *Printed by Carter and*  
*Wilkinson.* [1794.] | Folio, pp. 33. 883

## 1796

MAY, 1796. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,  
begun and holden at | Newport, within and for the State aforesaid, |  
on the First Wednesday in May, in the Year | of our Lord One  
Thousand Seven Hundred | and Ninety-six, and in the Twentieth  
Year of | Independence. | [n. p. 1796.] Folio, pp. 24. 884

JUNE, 1796. | At the General Assembly of the Governor | and  
Company of the State of Rhode-Island, | and Providence-Plantations,  
in New-England, in America; | begun and hol- | den by Adjournment,  
at Newport, within | and for the State aforesaid, on the Second | Mon-  
day in June, in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred  
and Ninety- | six, and in the Twentieth Year of Inde- | pendence. |  
[*Warren: N. Phillips?* 1796.] Folio, pp. 28+. 885

OCTOBER, 1796. | At the General Assembly of the Governor | and  
Company of the State of Rhode-Island, | and Providence-Planta-  
tions, begun and hol- | den at Providence, within and for the State, |  
aforesaid, on the last Monday in October, | in the Year of our Lord  
One Thousand | Seven Hundred and Ninety-six, and in the | Twenty-  
first Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Warren (Rhode-Island):*  
| *Printed by Nathaniel Phillips, Printer to the State.* [1796.] | Folio,  
pp. 23. 886

## 1798

JUNE, 1798. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and |  
Company of the State of Rhode-Island and | Providence-Plantations,  
begun and holden, by | Adjournment, at Newport, within and for the  
| State aforesaid, on the Second Monday in June, | in the Year of our  
Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Ninety-eight, and in the  
Twenty- | second Year of Independence. | [*Colophon.*] *Providence:*  
*Printed by Bennett Wheeler.* [1798.] | Folio, pp. 27. 887


OCTOBER, 1798. | At the General Assembly of the Governor and  
| Company of the State of Rhode-Island and Pro- | vidence-Planta-  
tions, begun and holden at Provi- | dence, within and for the State  
aforesaid, on the | last Monday in October, in the Year of our Lord |  
One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety- | eight, and in the Twenty-  
third Year of Inde- | pendence. | [*Colophon.*] *Newport:* | *Printed by*  
*H. & O. Farnsworth,* | *Printers to the Honorable General Assembly of*  
*the | State of Rhode-Island, &c.* | M,DCC,XCIX. | Folio, pp. 26. 888

## 1799

MAY, 1799. | At the General Assembly of the State of Rhode-  
| Island and Providence Plantations, begun and hold- | en at New-  
port, within and for the State afore- | said, on the first Wednesday in  
May, in the Year | of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred |  
and Ninety-nine, and in the Twenty-third Year | of Independence. |  
[*Colophon.*] *Newport,* | *Printed by Oliver Farnsworth,* | *Printer to the*  
*Honorable General Assembly.* [1799.] | Folio, pp. 22. 889

## ST. CHRISTOPHER.

## 1739

CTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Island of St. Christo-  
pher; | From 1711, to 1735, inclusive. | [*Royal Arms.*] |  
*London:* | *Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's Most*  
*Excel- | lent Majesty.* MDCCXXXIX. | Folio. 890

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii-x; text, pp. 1-182; Title to Abridgment, 1 leaf; General Heads, &c., pp. clxvii clxviii; text, pp. 169-198. The title to the Abridgment reads: AN | ABRIDGMENT | OF THE | ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, | PASSED  
IN THE | ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER; | FROM 1711, TO 1740, INCLUSIVE. |  
[*Royal Arms.*] | *London:* | *Printed, by Order of the Lords Commissioners of Trade |*  
*and Plantations, by John Baskett, Printer to the | King's Most Excellent Majesty.*  
M.DCC.XL. |

## 1769

ACTS | of | Assembly, | passed in the | Island of St. Christopher;  
| From the Year 1711, to 1769. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *St. Christopher:* |  
*Printed (by Permission of the Council and Assembly of said Island) |*  
*by Daniel Thibou.* | M.DCC.LXIX. | Folio. 891

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. i-xiv; Acts, 1-183; 1 p. blank; Index to  
Laws of the Leeward Islands, pp. i-ii; Laws of the Leeward Islands, pp. 1-20;  
Errata, 1 leaf.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

1736

**T**HE | LAWS | of the | Province | of | South Carolina, | In  
Two Parts. | The First Part containing all the Perpetual Acts  
| In Force and Use. | With the Titles of such Acts as are  
Repealed, Expired or Obsolete, | Placed in the Order of Time in  
which they passed. | The Second Part containing all the Temporary  
Acts | In Force and Use. | To which are added the Titles of all the  
Private Acts, | And the Two Charters granted by King Charles II. to  
the | Lords Proprietors of Carolina. | And also the Act of Parliament  
| For Establishing an Agreement with Seven of the said Lords Pro-  
prietors for the | Surrender of their Title and Interest to His Majesty.  
| Collected in Two Volumes. | By Nicholas Trott, LL.D. | *Charles-  
Town, Printed by Lewis Timothy, MDCCXXXVI.* | Folio. 892

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Title to Vol. I., 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Preface, pp. i-vi; Introduction, pp. vii-xviii; Half-title to Charters, 1 leaf; Charters, pp. xxi-xliv. Title to Part I., 1 leaf; Table, pp. (15); 1 p. blank; Acts with special title pages to those passed by successive Governors, pp. 1-473; Half-title to Vol. II., 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Title to Act of Parliament, 1 leaf; text, pp. 483-500; title to Acts passed under Governor Johnson, 1 leaf; Acts, pp. 503-619; Table, pp. 4; Title to Part II., 1 leaf; Table, pp. (2); Temporary Acts, with special title pages to those passed under successive Governors, pp. 1-59; 1 p. blank; "The following Tables," 1 leaf; "Use of the following Three Tables," 1 leaf; 1st Table, pp. (9); 1 p. blank; 2d Table, pp. (4); 3d Table, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; Titles of Private Acts, pp. 1-17; Table, pp. (3). A large paper copy. There is also a small paper copy of the first part in the collection.

ACTS | Passed by the | General Assembly | of | South-Carolina, |  
At a Sessions begun and holden at | Charles-Town the Fifteenth Day of  
November, in the | Seventh Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord  
George | the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France |  
and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoque | Domini  
One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-Three. | And from thence  
continued by divers Prorogations and Adjournments, | to the Twenty-  
Ninth Day of May, One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Thirty  
Six. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *Charles-Town, Printed by Lewis Timothy,  
MDCCXXXVI.* | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-60. 893

## 1737

ACTS | Passed by the | General Assembly | of | South-Carolina, |  
 At a Sessions begun and holden at | Charles-Town, the Tenth Day of  
 November in the Tenth | Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord  
 George the Second, | by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France  
 and Ireland, | King, Defender of the Faith, &c. Annoque Domini  
 One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-six. | And from thence  
 continued by divers Adjournments to the Fifth | Day of March, One  
 Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-six. [1736-7.] | [*Royal Arms.*] |  
*Charles-Town, Printed by Lewis Timothy, 1737.* | Folio, Title, 1 leaf;  
 pp. 63-107. 894

## 1779

STATE of South Carolina. | At a General Assembly begun and |  
 holden at Charlestown on Monday the Fourth | Day of January, in  
 the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy- |  
 nine; and from thence continued by divers | Adjournments to Thurs-  
 day the Ninth Day | of September, in the Year of our Lord One |  
 Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy-nine. | [n. p. 1779.] | Folio,  
 Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-14. 895

The Half-title reads: AN ACT | FOR RAISING AND PAYING INTO THE PUBLIC  
 TREAS- | URY OF THE STATE, A TAX FOR THE USES | THEREIN MENTIONED. | RATI-  
 FIED THE NINTH OF SEPTEMBER, 1779.

## 1790


THE | PUBLIC | Laws | of the State of | South-Carolina, | From  
 its first establishment as a British Province | Down to the year 1790,  
 inclusive, | in which | Is comprehended such of the Statutes of Great  
 Britain as were made of force by | the Act of Assembly of 1712, |  
 With an Appendix containing such other Statutes as have been enacted  
 or | declared to be of force in this State, either virtually or expressly,  
 | to which is added | the Titles of all the Laws (with their respective  
 dates) which have been passed in | South-Carolina down to the present  
 time, | also | The Constitution of the United States with the amend-  
 ments thereto, | and likewise | The Newly Adopted Constitution of the  
 State of South-Carolina, | together with a copious index to the whole.  
 | By the Honorable John Faucheraud Grimké, Esq. A.B. & L.L.D.

and one of the | associate Judges of the Superior Courts in the State  
of South-Carolina. | . . . | *Philadelphia*: | Printed by R. Aitken &  
Son, in Market Street. | M.DCC.XC. | 4to. 896

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 p.; Preface, 1 p.; Titles of Acts, pp. v-  
lxxvii; 1 p. blank; Appendices, pp. 1-43; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (58). Judge  
Joseph Hopkinson's copy, with his autograph on the title.

## THE UNITED STATES.


1781

HE | CONSTITUTIONS | of the | Several Independent States  
| of | America; | the | Declaration of Independence; | the |  
Articles of Confederation | between the said States; | the |  
Treaties between His Most Christian Majesty | and the United  
States of America. | Published by order of Congress. | *Philadelphia*:  
| Printed by Francis Bailey, in Market-Street. | M.DCC.LXXXI. |  
Sm. 8vo. 897

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Authorization, 1 leaf; pp. 3-226. The first collected  
edition of the Constitutions of the several States, of which only two hundred copies  
were printed by order of Congress.

## VERMONT.

1779

CTS and Laws passed by the General Assembly of the Repre-  
sentatives of the State of Vermont, at their Session at Ben-  
nington, February 11, 1779. *Dresden*: Judah Paddock &  
Alden Spooner. 1779. Folio. 898

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Constitution, pp. 1-12; Table, pp. (2); Acts, pp. 1-110;  
Proclamation of the Laws, 1 leaf. This copy lacks the title page.

1780

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Assembly of the Repre-  
senta- | tives of the State of Vermont, at their Session at | Benning-  
ton, October 1780. | [n. p. 1780.] Folio, pp. 125-128+. 899

## 1781

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Assembly of the | Representatives of the State of Ver- | mont, at their Session at Windsor, | April 1781. | [n. p. 1781.] Folio, pp. (4). 900

ACTS and Laws, | Passed by the General Assembly of the | Representatives of the State of Ver- | mont, at their Session at Bennington, | June 1781. | [n. p. 1781.] Folio, pp. (28+). 901


## 1787

STATUTES | of the | State | of | Vermont, | Passed by the Legislature in February and March 1787. | Windsor : | Printed by George Hough and Alden Spooner, | Printers to the General Assembly of said State. | M.DCC.LXXXVII. | 4to. 902

Collation : Title, 1 leaf ; Table, pp. (2) ; Constitution, pp. 5-18 ; Laws, pp. 19-171.

## VIRGINIA.

## 1662

HE | LAWES | of | Virginia | Now in Force. | Collected out of the Assembly Records, and | Digested into one Volume. | Revised and Confirmed by the Grand Assembly | held at James-City, by Prorogation, the 23d of | March 1661. in the 13th Year of the Reign | of our Sovereign Lord | King Charles the II. | [*Crown.*] | London : | Printed in the Year, M.DC.LXII. | Folio. 903

Collation : Royal Arms, 1 p. ; Imprimatur, 1 p. ; Title, 1 leaf ; Dedication, pp. (2) ; Laws, pp. 1-82 ; Table, pp. (4). Edited by Francis Morison, whose name appears at the end of the dedication to Sir William Berkeley. With a contemporaneous manuscript continuation of 84 pages, to October, 1677, which differs in some essential particulars from the text printed by Hening.

## 1684

A | COMPLETE Collection | of all the | Lavvs | of | Virginia | Now In Force. | Carefully Copied from the | Assembly Records. | To which is Annexed an | Alphabetical Table. | London, | Printed by T. J. for J. P. and are to be sold by Tho. Mercer | at the Sign of the Half

*Moon the Corner Shop of the | Royal-Exchange in Cornhil. [1684.] |*  
Folio. 904

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); Laws, pp. 1-300; Table, pp. (22).  
Edited by John Purvis. This copy belonged to Robert Beverly, the historian, who  
added, in manuscript, an index and numerous legal forms.

## 1727

ACTS | of | Assembly, | Passed in the | Colony of Virginia, |  
From 1662, to 1715. | Volume I. | [*Royal Arms.*] | *London,* | *Printed*  
*by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Excellent | Majesty,*  
MDCCLXXVII. | Folio. 905

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. iii-xxiv; Laws, pp. 1-391. This volume in-  
cludes the laws of August, 1715; the second volume was never published.

## 1737

AN EXACT | Abridgment | Of all the | Public Acts of Assembly,  
| of | Virginia, | In Force and Use. | Together with | Sundry Prece-  
dents, adapted thereto. | And | Proper Tables. | By John Mercer, Gent.  
| *Williamsburg:* | *Printed by William Parks.* M,DCC,XXXVII. |  
16mo. 906

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 p.; To the Reader, pp. iv-viii; Table, pp.  
ix-xlvii; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-345; 1 p. blank; Tables, pp. (46); Precedents, 1-p.  
(33); Errata, pp. (3).

## 1756

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, &  
Hiberniæ, | vicesimo nono. | At a General Assembly, begun and held  
| at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Twenty-fifth  
Day of March, in the Twenty- | ninth Year of the Reign of our  
Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, |  
France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the  
Year of our Lord, 1756, being the | First Session of this Assembly. |  
[*Williamsburg: 1756.*] Folio, pp. 28. 907

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, Franciæ, &  
Hiberniæ, | tricesimo. | At a General Assembly, begun and held at the  
| Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday the Twenty- | fifth Day of  
March, in the Twenty-ninth Year of | the Reign of our Sovereign  
Lord George II. by | the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France, |  
and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c. and | in the Year of  
our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Fifty-six, and con-



tinued by Prorogation to | Monday the Twentieth of September, in  
the Thirtieth | Year of His Majesty's Reign, and in the Year of our |  
Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Fifty-six ; being the Second  
Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg*: 1756.] Folio, pp. 4. 908

## 1757

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ, &  
Hiberniæ, | tricesimo. | At a General Assembly, begun and held at the  
| Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday the Twenty- | fifth Day of  
March, in the Twenty-ninth Year of | the Reign of our Sovereign  
Lord George II. by | the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, France, |  
and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c. and | in the Year of  
our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hun- | dred and Fifty-six, and from  
thence continued by | several Prorogations to Thursday | the Four-  
teenth of | April, in the Thirtieth Year of His Majesty's Reign, | and  
in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven | Hundred and Fifty-  
seven ; | being the Third Session | of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg*:  
1757.] Folio, pp. 48. 909

## 1758

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ, &  
Hiberniæ, | tricesimo secundo. | At a General Assembly, begun and |  
held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth  
Day of September, in the Thirty- | second Year of the Reign of our  
Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, |  
France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the  
Year of our Lord 1758 ; and from | thence continued by Prorogation  
to Thursday the | 9th of September, [November] in the Year of our  
Lord 1758 ; and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg ; | being  
the Second Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg*: *William Hunter*.  
1758.] Folio, pp. 2. 910

## 1759

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ, &  
Hiberniæ, | tricesimo secundo. | At a General Assembly, begun and |  
held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth  
Day of September, in the Thirty- | second Year of the Reign of our  
Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain,  
| France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the  
Year of our Lord 1758 ; and from | thence continued by several Pro-

rogations to Thursday | the 22d of February, in the Year of our Lord 1759; | and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the Third Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter. 1759.*] Folio, pp. 36. 911

ANNO Regni | Georgii II, | Regis Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo tertio. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Thursday | the 1st of November, in the Year of our Lord 1759; | and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the fourth Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter. 1759.*] Folio, pp. 8. 912

## 1760

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis Magnæ Britanniae, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo tertio. | At a General-Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Tuesday | the 4th of March, in the Year of our Lord 1760; | and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the Fifth Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter. 1760.*] Folio, pp. 6. 913

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo-tertio. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Monday | the 19th of May, in the Year of our Lord 1760;

| and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the Sixth Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter. 1760.*] Folio, pp. 6. 914

ANNO Regni | Georgii II. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | tricesimo-quarto. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God, of Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, | &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Monday | the 6th of October, in the Year of our Lord 1760; | and then held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg; | being the Seventh Session of this Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William Hunter. 1760.*] Folio, pp. 7. 915

## 1761

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ & Hiberniæ, | primo. | At a General Assembly, begun and | held at the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Thursday | the Fourteenth Day of September, in the Thirty- | Second Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord | George II. by the Grace of God of Great-Britain, | France, and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1758; and from | thence continued by several Prorogations to Thurs- | day the 5th of March, in the 1st Year of the Reign | of his present Majesty, George III. by the Grace | of God of Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, | Defender of the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our | Lord 1761; and then held at the Capitol, in | the City of Williamsburg; | being the Seventh Session of this General Assembly. [*Williamsburg: William Hunter. 1761.*] Folio, pp. 9-50. 916

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ et Hiberniæ, secundo. | At a General Assembly, begun and held at | the Capitol, in Williamsburg, on Tuesday | the 26th of May, in the 1st Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George III by the Grace of God of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of | the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1761, and | from thence continued by Prorogation to Tuesday the 3d | of November

following ; and then held at the Capitol, | in the City of Williamsburg ;  
 being the first Session of this | General-Assembly. | [*Williamsburg :  
 William Hunter. 1761.*] Folio, pp. 14. 917

## 1762

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ et  
 Hiberniæ, secundo. | At a General-Assembly, begun and held at | the  
 Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg, on Tuesday | the 26th of May,  
 in the 1st Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George III. by  
 the Grace of God of | Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King,  
 Defender of | the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1761, and |  
 from thence continued by several Prorogations to Thurs- | day | the  
 14th of January, 1762, in the 2d Year of his | Majesty's Reign ; and  
 then held at the Capitol, in | the City of Williamsburg ; being the  
 second Session of this General-Assembly. | [*Williamsburg : William  
 Hunter. 1762.*] Folio, pp. 2. 918

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ et  
 Hiberniæ, secundo. | At a General-Assembly, begun and held at | the  
 Capitol, in the City of Williamsburg, on Tuesday | the 26th of May,  
 in the 1st Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George III. by  
 the Grace of God of | Great-Britain, France and Ireland, King, De-  
 fender of | the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1761, and |  
 from thence continued by several Prorogations to Tuesday | the 30th of  
 March, 1762, in the second Year of his | Majesty's Reign ; and then  
 held at the Capitol, in | the City of Williamsburg ; | being the Third  
 Session of | this General-Assembly. | [*Williamsburg : William Hunter.  
 1762.*] Folio, pp. 10. 919

ANNO Regni | Georgii III. | Regis Magnæ-Britanniæ, Franciæ et  
 Hiberniæ, tertio. | At a General-Assembly, begun and held at | the  
 Capitol, in the City [*sic*] Williamsburg, on Tuesday | the 26th of May,  
 in the 1st Year of the Reign of our | Sovereign Lord George III. by  
 the Grace of God of | Great-Britain, | France and Ireland, King, De-  
 fender of | the Faith, &c. and in the Year of our Lord 1761, and |  
 from thence continued by several Prorogations to Tuesday | the 2d of  
 November, 1762, in the Third Year of his | Majesty's Reign ; and

then held at the Capitol, in | the City of Williamsburg; | being the  
Fourth Session of | this General-Assembly. | [*Williamsburg: William  
Hunter. 1762.*] Folio, pp. 52. 920

## 1769

THE | ACTS | of | Assembly, | Now in Force, | in the | Colony  
of Virginia. | With | An exact Table to the Whole. | Published by  
Order of the General Assembly. | [*Arms of Virginia.*] *Williamsburg.*  
| *Printed by W. Rind, A. Purdie, and J. Dixon.* | MDCCLXIX. |  
Folio. 921

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1-487, Appendix, pp. 489-497; Table, pp. 499-577.

## 1770

ACTS | of the | General Assembly, | 10 Geo. III. | with an | In-  
dex. | [*Arms of Virginia.*] | *Williamsburg: Printed by William Rind,*  
*Printer to the Colony.* | MDCCLXX. | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-80;  
Index, pp. (3). 922

## 1776

AT a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the  
City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the seventh day of October, in  
the Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy  
Six, and in the first Year of the | Commonwealth. | *Williamsburg: |*  
*Printed by Alexander Purdie, | Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1776.]  
Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-56. 923

## 1777

AT a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the  
City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the fifth Day of May, in the  
Year of our Lord One | Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven,  
and in the first Year of the | Commonwealth. | *Williamsburg: |*  
*Printed by Alexander Purdie, | Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1777.]  
Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-34. 924

AT a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the  
City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the twentieth Day of October,  
in the Year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy  
Seven, and in the second Year of the | Commonwealth. | *Williams-  
burg: | Printed by Alexander Purdie, | Printer to the Commonwealth.*  
[1777.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-40. 925

## 1778

AT a | General Assembly | Begun and Held at the Capitol, | in the city of | Williamsburg, | On Monday the Fifth Day of October, | in the year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Eight. | *Williamsburg: | Printed by Alexander Purdie, | Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1778.] | Folio, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-46. 926

## 1779

ACTS | Passed at | a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the third day of May, in the year of our Lord | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine. | *Williamsburg: | Printed by John Dixon and Thomas Nicolson.* [1779.] | 4to, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-57. 927

ACTS | Passed at | a | General Assembly, | begun and held at the Capitol, | In the City of Williamsburg, | On Monday the fourth day of October, in the year of our Lord, | One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Nine. | *Williamsburg: | Printed by John Dixon & Thomas Nicolson.* [1779.] | 4to, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-48. 928

## 1785

A | COLLECTION | of all such | Public Acts | of the | General Assembly, | and | Ordinances | of the | Conventions | of | Virginia, | Passed since the year 1768, as are now in force; | With a Table of the Principal Matters. | Published under the inspection of the Judges of the High Court of | Chancery, by a resolution of General Assembly, | the 16th Day of June 1783. | *Richmond: | Printed by Thomas Nicolson and William Prentis.* | M,DCC,LXXXV. | Folio. 929

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3-221; Table, pp. 223-235.

## 1790

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly, | of the | Commonwealth | of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Richmond, on Monday, the eighteenth of October, | in the Year of our Lord, one thousand | seven hundred and ninety. *Richmond: Printed by John Dixon, Printer to this Commonwealth.* [1790.] | Folio, pp. 66. 930

## 1791

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth  
| of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich-  
mond, | On Monday, the seventeenth day of October, one | thousand  
seven hundred and ninety one. | *Richmond: | Printed by Augustine*  
*Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M,DCC,XCI. | Folio, pp. 44. 931

## 1794

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth  
| of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich-  
mond, on Monday, the twenty-first day of Oc- | tober, one thousand  
seven hundred and | ninety-three. | *Richmond: | Printed by Augustine*  
*Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M,DCC,XCIV. | Folio, pp. 54. 932

A | COLLECTION | of all such | Acts | of the | General As-  
sembly | of | Virginia, | Of a Public and Permanent Nature, as are  
now in | Force; | with a table of the principal matters. | To which are  
prefixed the Declaration of Rights, | and Constitution, or Form of  
Government. | Published pursuant to an Act of the General Assembly,  
inti- | tuled, "An Act providing for the Republication of the | Laws  
of this Commonwealth," passed on the twenty- | eighth day of De-  
cember, one thousand seven | hundred and ninety two. | *Richmond: |*  
*Printed by Augustine Davis, Printer for the Commonwealth, 1794.* |  
Folio. 933

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3-312; Table, pp. 343-380.

## 1796

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth |  
| of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of |  
Richmond, on Tuesday, the tenth day of | November, one thousand  
seven hundred | and ninety-five. | *Richmond: | Printed by Augustine*  
*Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M,DCC,XCVI. | Folio, pp. 59. 934

## 1797

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth  
| of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich-

mond, on | Tuesday, the eighth day of November, one thou- | sand  
seven hundred and ninety-six. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Augustine*  
*Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M,DCC,XCVII. | Folio, pp. 48. 935

## 1798

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth  
| of | Virginia: | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich-  
| mond, on Monday, the fourth day of December, | one thousand  
seven hundred and ninety-seven. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Augustine*  
*Davis, Printer for the Public.* | M.DCC.XCVIII. | Folio, pp. 51. 936

## 1799

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth |  
of | Virginia: | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of | Rich-  
mond, on Monday, the third day | of December, one thousand | seven  
hundred and | ninety-eight. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Meriwether Jones*  
*& John Dixon, | Printers to the Commonwealth.* | 1799. | Folio, pp. 36.  
937

## 1800

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth |  
of | Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich-  
mond, on | Monday the second day of December, one thousand | seven  
hundred and ninety-nine. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by Meriwether Jones,*  
*Printer to the Commonwealth.* | M.DCCC. | Folio, pp. 35. 938

## 1801

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth  
of Virginia. | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich- |  
mond, on Monday the first day of December | one thousand eight hun-  
dred. | *Richmond:* | *Printed by M. Jones, Printer to the Commonwealth.*  
[1801.] | Folio, pp. 39, (1). 939

## 1802

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth  
| of | Virginia: | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of |  
Richmond, on Monday, the Seventh Day | of December, one thousand



| eight hundred and one. | *Richmond*: | *Printed by Meriwether Jones,*  
| *Printer to the Commonwealth.* [1802.] | Folio, pp. 53, (1). 940

## 1805

ACTS | passed at a | General Assembly | of the | Commonwealth  
| of | Virginia, | Begun and held at the Capitol, in the City of Rich-  
mond, on | Monday, the third day of December, one thou- | sand eight  
hundred and four. | *Richmond*: | *Printed by Samuel Pleasants, Junior,*  
*Printer* | *to the Commonwealth.* [1805.] | Folio, pp. 59; 1 p. blank;  
Index, pp. i-ii. 941

## 1823

THE | STATUTES at Large; | being | A Collection | of all the  
| Laws of Virginia, | from the | First Session of the Legislature, | in  
the year 1619. | Published pursuant to an Act of the General Assem-  
bly of Virginia, | passed the fifth day of February one thou- | sand  
eight hundred and eight. | Volume I. | By William Waller Hening.  
| . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *New York*: | *Printed for the Editor, by*  
*R. & W. & G. Bartow.* | 1823. | 8vo. 13 volumes. 942

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Preface to 1st Edition, pp. iii-xxii; Preface to 2d Edition, pp. xxiii-xxiv; Contents, pp. 2; List of Governors, Constitutions, Charters, &c., pp. 3-118; Laws, pp. 119-552; Index, pp. xxv-600 [48 pages]; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf. The second and best edition.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-iv; List of Governors, pp. vii-viii; Laws, pp. 9-583; Index, pp. 585-612; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. III. *Philadelphia*: | *Printed for the Editor by Thomas Desilver, No. 253,* | *Market Street.* | 1823. | Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 p.; List of Governors, 1 p.; Laws, pp. 9-571; Index, pp. 573-612; Certificate, 1 leaf.

Vol. IV. *Richmond.* | *Printed for the Editor,* | *At the Franklin Press. W. W. Gray,* | *Print.* | 1820. | Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf; List of Governors, 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Laws, pp. 9-565; Index, 567-604; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. V. *Richmond.* 1819. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-vi; List of Governors, 1 p.; Act concerning the publication, 1 p.; Laws, pp. 9-568; Index, pp. 573-603.

Vol. VI. A Vol. 6, 1 leaf; Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii-iv, List of Governors, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 9-570; Index, pp. 571-604; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. VII. *Richmond.* 1820. Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Preface, 1 leaf; List of Governors, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 9-669; Index, pp. 671-699; Errata, p. 701.

Vol. VIII. *Richmond.* 1821. Title, 1 leaf; Certificate, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf; List of Governors, 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Laws, pp. 9-672; Index, 673-716; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. IX. Title, 1 p.; Certificate, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii-v; List of Presidents, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 9-592; Index pp. 593-656; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. X. *Richmond*. 1882. Title, 1 leaf; Certificate, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-iv; List of Governors, 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Laws, pp. 9-582; Index, pp. 583-663; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. XI. *Richmond*. 1813. Title, 1 leaf; Certificate, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-iv; List of Governors, 1 leaf; 1 leaf blank; Laws, pp. 9-575; Index, pp. 577-639; Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. XII. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 p.; List of Governors, 1 p.; Laws, pp. 9-796; Index, pp. 797-832; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf.

Vol. XIII. *Philadelphia*. 1823. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 leaf; List of Governors, 1 leaf; Laws, pp. 1-631; Index, pp. 633-649; Certificate and Errata, 1 leaf. The Certificate, &c., is usually pasted on the back of the title page.



AMERICANA.



## AMERICANA.



COSTA. (J. de) Historia | Natvral | y | Moral de las |  
 Indias, | En qve se tratan las cosas | notables del cielo, y ele-  
 mentos, metales, plantas, y ani- | males dellas: y los ritos, y  
 ceremonias, leyes, y | gouierno, y guerras de los Indios. | Compuesta  
 por el Padre Ioseph de Acosta Religioso | de la Compania de Iesus. |  
 Dirigida a la Serenissima | Infanta Doña Isabella Clara Eugenia de  
 Austria | [*Cut.*] | *Con Privilegio.* | *Impresso en Seuilla en casa de Juan*  
*de Leon.* | *Año de 1590.* | Sm. 4to. 1

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; License and Approbation, pp. 3-6; Dedication, pp. 7-8;  
 "Proemio al Lector," pp. 9-12; text, pp. 13-535; Printer's device and colophon,  
 1 p.; "Tabla," pp. (25).

ACOSTA. The | Natvral | and Morall Historie of the | East and  
 West | Indies. | Intreating of the remarkeable things of Heaven, of  
 the | Elements, Mettalls, Plants and Beasts which are proper to that  
 Country: Together with the Manners, | Ceremonies, Laws, Governem-  
 ents, and Warres of | the Indians. | Written in Spanish by Joseph  
 Acosta, and translated | into English by E. G. | *London* | *Printed by*  
*Val: Sims for Edward Blount and William* | *Aspley.* 1604. | Svo. 2

Collation: 1 leaf marked A; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 p.; Author's Advertise-  
 ment, pp. (3); text, pp. 1-590; Table, pp. (13); Errata, 1 p.

AMERICA: | Or | An exact Description | of the | West-Indies:  
 | More especially of those | Provinces which are under | the Dominion  
 of the | King of Spain. | Faithfully represented by N. X. Gent. |  
*London, printed by Ric. Hodykinsoune for Edw. Dod,* | *and are to be*  
*sold at the Gun in Ivy-lane.* 1655. | 16mo. 3

Collation: 1 folded map; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); The Publisher's Adver-  
 tisement, pp. (4); Contents, pp. (4); text, pp. 1-484; Errata, 1 p.; List of Books, 1 p.

ARCHDALE, (J.) A New | Description | Of That | Fertile and  
 Pleasant Province | of | Carolina: | With a | Brief Account | of its |

Discovery, Settling, | and the | Government | Thereof to this Time.  
 | With several Remarkable Passages of Divine | Providence during  
 my Time. | By John Archdale: Late | Governour of the same. |  
*London: | Printed for John Wyat, at the Rose in St. Paul's | Church-*  
*Yard. 1707. | Sm. 4to.* 4

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; To the Reader, pp. (3); 1 p. blank;  
 text, pp. 1-32.

BACKUS (I.). A | History | of | New-England, | With particular  
 Reference to the Denomination | of Christians, called | Baptists. |  
 Containing | The first principles and settle- : ments of the Country ;  
 : The rise and increase of the : Baptist Churches therein ; : The in-  
 tension of Arbitrary Power : under the cloak of Religion ; : The  
 Christian Testimonies of | the Baptists and others a- | gainst the same,  
 with their | Sufferings under it, from the | Beginning to the present  
 Time. | Collected from most authentic Records and | Writings, both  
 Ancient and Modern. | By Isaac Backus, | Pastor of the first Baptist  
 Church in Middleborough. | Vol. I. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *Bos-*  
*ton: | Printed by Edward Draper, at his | Printing- | Office in New-*  
*berry-Street, and sold | by Philip | Freeman, in Union-Street. 1777. | 5*

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (6); text, pp. 1-544; Appendix, pp.  
 1-15; Errata, 1 p.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-ix; Index, pp. x-xvi; text, pp. 1-432.

Vol. III. Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-vi; Contents, pp. (2); text, pp. 9-331;  
 Advertisement, 1 leaf. The title to Volume II. reads: A | CHURCH | HISTORY | OF  
 | NEW-ENGLAND. | VOL. II. | EXTENDING FROM 1690, TO 1784. | INCLUDING | A  
 CONCISE VIEW OF THE AMERICAN WAR, AND OF | THE CONDUCT OF THE BAPTISTS  
 THEREIN, WITH THE | PRESENT STATE OF THEIR CHURCHES | BY ISAAC BACKUS,  
 | PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN MIDDLEBOROUGH. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *Providence,*  
*Printed by John Carter, and sold | by Philip Freeman, in Union-Street, Boston. 1784. |*

The title to volume III. reads: A | CHURCH | HISTORY | OF | NEW-ENGLAND. |  
 EXTENDING FROM 1783 TO 1796. | CONTAINING | AN ACCOUNT OF THE RELIGIOUS  
 AF- | FAIRS OF THE COUNTRY, | AND OF | OPPRESSIONS THEREIN ON | RELIGIOUS  
 ACCOUNTS; | WITH | A PARTICULAR HISTORY | OF THE | BAPTIST CHURCHES | IN |  
 THE FIVE STATES OF NEW ENGLAND. | VOL. III. | BY ISAAC BACKUS, | PASTOR  
 OF A CHURCH IN MIDDLEBOROUGH. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *Boston: | Printed by Man-*  
*ning & Loring. | Sold by S. Hall, No. 53, Cornhill, and by Manning & Loring | in*  
*Spring Lane. | 1796. |*

BELKNAP (J.). The History of New-Hampshire. By Jeremy  
 Belknap, D.D. *Dover: Printed for O. Crosby and J. Varney, by J.*  
*Mann and J. R. Remick. 1812. 8vo. 3 volumes.* 6

Collation: Vol. I. 1 folding map; Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii-vi; Contents, vii-viii; text, pp. 9-288; Appendix, pp. 289-351.

Vol. II. Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii-xiii; Contents, pp. xiv-xvi; text, pp. 17-368; Appendix, pp. 369-377.

Vol. III. Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii-vii; Contents, 1 p.; text, pp. 9-251; Appendix, pp. 252-354. These volumes not yet having been returned by the binder in London, a full description is unavoidably omitted.

BENZONI (G.). La Historia del | Mondo Nvovo | di M. Girolamo Benzoni | Milanese. | Laqual tratta delle | Isole, & mari nuouamente ritrouati, et delle | nuoue Città da lui proprio Vedute, | per acqua, & per terra in | quattordecì anni. | Nuouamente ristampata, et illustrata con la giunta d'alcune | cose notabile dell' Isole di Canaria. | Con Privilegio. | [*Printer's device.*] | In Venetia, Ad instantia di Pietro, & Francesco | Tini, fratelli. M.D.LXXII. | [*Colophon.*] In Venetia, | Appresso gli heredi di | Giovan Maria Bonelli. | M.D.LXXII. | 16mo. 7

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (3); "Tavola," pp. (2); Portrait of Benzoni, 1 p.; text, folios 1-179; Colophon, 1 leaf. 18 cuts in the text.

[BEVERLEY (Robert)]. The | History | and | Present State | of | Virginia, | In Four Parts. | I. The History of the First Settlement | of Virginia, and the Government there- | of, to the present Time. | II. The Natural Productions and Conveni- | encies of the Country, suited to Trade | and Improvement. | III. The Native Indians, their Religion, Laws, | and Customs, in War and Peace. | IV. The present State of Country, as to | the Polity of the Government, and the | Improvements of the Land. | By a Native and Inhabitant of the Place. | London: | Printed for R. Parker, at the Unicorn, under the Piazza's | of the Royal-Exchange. MDCCV. | 16mo. 8

Collation: Frontispiece, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (6); text, pp. 1-101, 1-40, 1-64, after p. 50; 1 leaf folded; 1-83; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. 1-16, (3); Errata, 1 p.; 14 copper-plates.

A | BILL | in the | Chancery of New-Jersey, | At the Suit of | John Earl of Stair, and others, Proprietors | of the Eastern-Division of New-Jersey; | Against | Benjamin Bond and some other Persons of Elizabeth- | Town, distinguished by the Name of Clinker Lot Right Men. | With | Three large Maps, done from Copper-Plates. | To which is added; | The Publications | of | The Council of Proprietors of East New-Jersey, | And | Mr. Nevill's Speeches to the General As-

sembly, | Concerning | The Riots committed in New-Jersey, | And |  
 The Pretences of the Rioters, and their Seducers. | These Papers will  
 give a better Light into the History and Constitution of New- | Jer-  
 sey, than any Thing hitherto published, the Matters whereof have been  
 chiefly | collected from Records. | Published by Subscription. | *Printed*  
*by James Parker, in New-York, 1747; and a few Copies are to be Sold*  
*by | him, and Benjamin Franklin, in Philadelphia; Price bound, and*  
*Maps coloured, | Three Pounds; plain and sticht only, Fifty Shilling,*  
*Proclamation Money. | Folio. 9*

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Errata, 1 p.; The Bill, pp. 3-81; Schedules, i-xiv, pp. 82-124; 3 Maps folded (Engraved by James Turner of Boston); Publications of the Council (1), March 25, 1746, pp. 1-11; (2) March 25, 1747, pp. 13-24 [for 23, there being no p. 16]; (3) Sept. 14, 1747, pp. 25-39; "Reprinted from the *New York Weekly Post-Boy* of May 19, 1746," pp. (2); "Reprinted. . . *Post-Boy* of May 26, 1746," pp. (2); Reprint of first page of the *New York Gazette* of March 7, 1747-48, 1 leaf.

BISHOPE (G). New-England Judged, | by the | Spirit of the  
 Lord. | In Two Parts. | First, Containing a Brief Relation of the  
 Sufferings | of the People call'd Quakers in New-England, from the  
 | Time of their Arrival there, in the Year 1656, to | the Year 1660.  
 Wherein their Merciless Whippings, | Chainings, Finings, Imprison-  
 ings, Starvings, Burning in | the Hand, Cutting off Ears, and Putting  
 to Death, with | divers other Cruelties, inflicted upon the Bodies of  
 In- | nocent Men and Women, only for Conscience-sake, are | briefly  
 described. In Answer to the Declaration of their | Persecutors Apolo-  
 gizing for the same, MDCLIX. | Second Part, Being a farther Relation  
 of the Cruel and | Bloody Sufferings of the People call'd Quakers in  
 New- | England, Continued from anno 1660 to anno 1665. Be- |  
 ginning with the Sufferings of William Leddra, whom | they put to  
 Death. | Formerly Published by George Bishop, and now | somewhat  
 Abbreviated. | With an Appendix, | Containing the Writings of several  
 of the Sufferers; with | some Notes, shewing the Accomplishment of  
 their Pro- | phesies; and a Postscript of the Judgments of God, that  
 | have befallen divers of their Persecutors. | Also, | An Answer to  
 Cotton Mather's Abuses of the said People, | in his late History of  
 New-England, Printed anno 1702. | The whole being at this time  
 Published in the said Peoples | Vindication, as a Reply to all his  
 Slanderous Calumnies. | . . . | . . . | *London, Printed and Sold by T.*  
*Sowle, in White- | Hart-Court in Gracious-Street, 1703. | 16mo. 10*



Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Unprejudiced Reader, pp. (6); Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-231. Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 235-498; Whiting's Truth and Innocency Defended, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-212; Index, pp. (9); Errata, 1 p.; List of Books, pp. (2). The second title and those of the Appendix and Truth and Innocency Defended read: NEW-ENGLAND JUDGED, | NOT BY MAN'S, BUT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD: | AND | THE SUM SEALED UP OF NEW-ENGLAND'S | PERSECUTIONS. | BEING | A BRIEF RELATION OF THE SUFFERINGS OF THE PEOPLE | CALLED QUAKERS IN THOSE PARTS OF AMERICA, FROM | THE BEGINNING OF THE 5TH MONTH, 1656. (THE | TIME OF THEIR FIRST ARRIVAL AT BOSTON FROM EN- | GLAND) TO THE LATTER END OF THE 10TH MONTH, 1660. | WHEREIN | THE CRUEL WHIPPING AND SCOURGINGS, BONDS AND IMPRISON- | MENTS, BEATINGS AND CHAININGS, STARVINGS AND HUNTINGS, | FINES AND CONFISCATION OF ESTATES, BURNING IN THE HAND | AND CUTTING OFF EARS, ORDERS OF SALE FOR BOND-MEN AND | BOND-WOMEN, BANISHMENT UPON PAIN OF DEATH, AND PUT- | TING TO DEATH OF THOSE PEOPLE, ARE SHORTLY TOUCHED: WITH | A RELATION OF THE MANNER, AND SOME OF THE OTHER MOST | MATERIAL PROCEEDINGS; AND A JUDGMENT THEREUPON. | IN ANSWER | TO A CERTAIN PRINTED PAPER, INTITULED, A DECLARATION OF | THE GENERAL-COURT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS, HOLDEN AT BOSTON, THE 18TH | OF OCTOBER, 1658. APOLOGIZING FOR THE SAME. | BY GEORGE BISHOPE. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | London, Printed in the Year 1661. And now | Re-printed, 1703. |

AN | APPENDIX | TO THE BOOK, ENTITULED, | NEW-ENGLAND JUDG'D: | BEING CERTAIN | WRITINGS | OF THOSE PERSONS WHICH WERE THERE | EXECUTED. | WRITTEN BY THEM IN THE TIME OF THEIR IM- | PRISONMENT, IN THE BLOODY TOWN OF | BOSTON. | London, | Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, in White-Hart- | Court, in Gracious-Street, 1702. |

TRUTH AND INNOCENCY | DEFENDED; | AGAINST | FALSEHOOD AND ENVY: | AND THE MARTYRS OF JESUS, AND | SUFFERERS FOR HIS SAKE, | VINDICATED. | IN ANSWER TO COTTON MATHER (A PRIEST OF | BOSTON) HIS CALUMNIES, LYES AND ABUSES | OF THE PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS, IN HIS LATE | CHURCH-HISTORY OF NEW-ENGLAND. | WITH REMARKS AND OBSERVATIONS ON SEVERAL PAS- | SAGES IN THE SAME, AND HIS CONFESSIONS TO THE | JUST JUDGMENTS OF GOD ON THEM. | BY JOHN WHITING. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | London, Printed and Sold by T. Sowle, in | White-Hart-Court, in Gracious-Street, 1702. |

BLACKSTONE (W.). Commentaries | on the | Laws | of | Eng- land. | In Four Books. | By | Sir William Blackstone, Knt. | Printed from the British Copy, | Page for Page with the Last Edition. | America: | Printed for the Subscribers, | By Robert Bell, at the late Union Library, in Third-street, | Philadelphia. MDCCLXXI. | 8vo. 4 volumes. 11

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. i-ii; Contents, pp. (2); Half-title, 1 leaf; Text, pp. 3-485.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-520; Appendix, pp. i-xix.

Vol. III. Title, dated MDCCLXII, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-455; To the Encouragers of Literature, 1 p.; Appendix, pp. i-xxvii.

Vol. IV. List of Subscribers, pp. (22); Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, 1-436; Appendix, i-vii; 1 p. blank; Index, pp. (43).

[BLENMAN (Jonathan)]. Remarks | on the | Trial | of | John-  
Peter Zenger, | Printer of the | New-York Weekly Journal, | Who  
was lately Try'd and Acquitted for | Printing and Publishing Two  
Labels | Against the | Government of that Province. | *London:* |  
*Printed for J. Roberts in Warwick-Lane, MDCCLXXXVIII.* | (*Price*  
*One Shilling.*) | Sm. 4to, Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-iv; Remarks,  
pp. 1-27. 12

THE BOOK of | Common Prayer, | And Administration of the |  
Sacraments, | and other | Rites and Ceremonies | of the | Church, |  
according to the use of the | Church of England: | Together with | A  
Collection of Occasional Prayers, and | divers Sentences of | Holy  
Scripture, | Necessary for Knowledge and Practice. | Formerly col-  
lected, and translated into the Mohawk Language | under the direction  
of the Missionaries of the Society for the | Propagation of the Gospel  
in Foreign Parts, to the Mohawk | Indians. | A new Edition: | To  
which is added | The Gospel according to St. Mark, | Translated into  
the Mohawk Language, | By Capt<sup>n</sup>. Joseph Brant, | An Indian of the  
Mohawk Nation. | *London:* | *Printed by C. Buckton, Great Pultney*  
*Street, | Golden Square, 1787.* | 12mo. 13

Collation: English title, 1 leaf; Mohawk title, 1 leaf; Preface (in English), pp. i-iii; Contents, double column, English and Mohawk, 1 p.; text, alternate pages English and Mohawk, pp. 2-505; Observations, 1 p.; 19 plates. The Mohawk title reads thus: NE YAKAWEA | YONDEREANAYENDAGHKWA | OGHSERAOWEGOUH, | NEONI YAKAWEA | NE ORIGHWADOGEGHTY | YONDATNEKOSSERAOHS | NEONI | TEKARIGHWAGEHHADONT, | OYA ONI | ADEREANAYENT, | NE TEAS NIKARIWAKE | RADITSIHUHSTATSYGOWA | RONADERIGHWISSOH | GORAGHOOWA A-ONEA RODANHAOUH. | ONI, | WATKANISSA-AGHTOH | ODDYAKE ADEREANAYENT, | NEONI TSINIYOGHT-HARE NE | KAOHYADOGHSERADOGEGHTY, | NEWAHËNY AKOYENDARAKE NEONI AHHONDATTERIHHONNY. | A-ONEA WADIRËROOHKWE, NEONI TEKAWEANADËNNYOH KANYEN- | KCHËGA TSIKAWEANONDAGHKO, NE NEANE RADITSIHUHSTATSY NE | RADIRIGHWAWAKOUGHKOËWA RONADANIË-OUH, KANYENKE WAON- | DYE TSI-RADINAKERONNYO ONOWE-OEWE. | KEAGAYE ASE YONDEREANAYENDAGHKWA. | ONI TAHOGHSONDEROH | ST. MARK RAORIGHWADOGEGHTY, | TEKAWEANADËNNYOH KANYENKEHËGA RAKOWËNEA | T'HAYENDANEGEA, | ROEWAYATS. | *London:* | *Karistodarho C. Buckton, Great Pultney Street, | Golden Square. 1787.* |

BOSTON. The | Votes and Proceedings | of the | Freeholders and  
other Inhabitants | of the | Town of Boston, | In Town Meeting

assembled, | According to Law. | (Published by Order of the Town.)  
 | To which is prefixed, as Introductory, | An attested Copy of a Vote  
 of the Town | at a preceeding Meeting. | *Boston: | Printed by Edes  
 and Gill, in Queen-Street, | And T. and J. Fleet, in Cornhill. [1772.]*  
 | 8vo. 14

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Resolution, pp. (2); text, pp. 1-36; Appendix, pp. 37-42.

A BRIEF and True | Narration | Of the Late | VVars | risen in  
 | New-England: | Occasioned by the Quarrelsome disposition, | and  
 Perfidious Carriage | of the | Barbarous, Savage and Heathenish |  
 Natives | There. | Licensed November 16. Roger Lestrangle. | *London*  
 | *Printed for J. S. 1675. | Sm. 4to, Title, 1 leaf, pp. 3-8. 15*

BURK (J.). The | History of Virginia, | from | Its First Settle-  
 ment | to | The Present Day. | By John Burk. | Volume I. | *Peters-  
 burg, Virginia, | Printed for the Author, by Dickson & Pescud. | 1804.*  
 | 8vo. 4 volumes. 16

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (2); Preface, pp. i-iv; text, pp. 1-295; 1 p. blank; To the Public, pp. (2); Appendix, pp. 299-348.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3-335; 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. i-lxii.

Vol. III. Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3-469.

Vol. IV. Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. v-vii; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-538; Appendix, i-xv; Errata, 1 leaf.

THE | HISTORY OF VIRGINIA, | FROM | ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT | TO | THE  
 PRESENT DAY. | BY JOHN BURK. | VOLUME II. | *Petersburg, Virginia, | Printed by  
 Dickson & Pescud. | And for sale at the book-stores of Somervell & Conrad, Pe- | ters-  
 burg. John Conrad, & Co. Philadelphia. Michael & | John Conrad, & Co. Baltimore  
 Rapine, Conrad, & Co. Washington City. and Bonsall, Con- | rad, & Co. Norfolk. |  
 1805. |*

THE | HISTORY OF VIRGINIA, | FROM | ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT | TO | THE  
 PRESENT DAY. | BY JOHN BURK. | VOLUME III. | *Petersburg, Virginia, | Printed by  
 Dickson & Pescud, | and for sale at the book-stores of Somervell & Conrad, Pe- | ters-  
 burg. John Conrad, & Co. Philadelphia. Michael & | John Conrad & Co. Baltimore.  
 Rapine, Conrad, & Co. Washington City and Bonsall, Con- | rad, & Co. Norfolk. |  
 1805. |*

THE | HISTORY OF VIRGINIA; | COMMENCED BY | JOHN BURK, | AND CONTINUED  
 BY | SKELTON JONES | AND | LOUIS HUE GERARDIN. | VOL. IV. | —*Petersburg,  
 Virginia— | Printed by M. W. Dunnivant for the Proprietors. | 1816. |*

[BURNET (William).] An | Essay | on | Scripture-Prophecy, |  
 Wherein it is Endeavoured | to | Explain the Three Periods | Con-  
 tain'd in the XII Chapter of the | Prophet Daniel. | With some Ar-

guments to make it Probable, | That the First of the Periods did  
 Expire in the Year | 1715. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | [*New York:*]  
*Printed [by W. Bradford] in the Year MDCCXXIV.* | Sq. 8vo,  
 Title, 1 leaf; Contents, 1 leaf; pp. 1-167. 17

C[ASTELL] (W[illiam]). A | Petition | of W. C. | Exhibited |  
 To the High | Covrt of Parliamen | now assembled, for the propa- |  
 gating of the Gospel in | America and the West Indies; and | for the  
 settling of our Plantations | there; which Petition is appro- | ved by  
 70 able English | Divines. | Also by Master Alexander Henderson, |  
 and some worthy Ministers | of Scotland. | *Printed in the yeare, 1641.*  
 | Sm. 4to. 18

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 5-17, 10, 15 for 19. Pages 18 and 19 are mis-  
 numbered 10 and 15.

A CLEAR and Succinet | Account | of | North America, | Historical-  
 cal, Geographical, &c. | So far as it respects | The Arguments of the  
 present Time. | Done from Authentick Records, | And the best Relations  
 extant. | *Dublin:* | *Printed by Richard James, at Newton's Head,* |  
*in Dame-street, 1755.* | 8vo, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-48. 19

COLDEN (C). The | History | of the | Five Indian Nations |  
 of | Canada, | which are | The Barrier between the English and |  
 French in that Part of the World. | With | Particular Accounts of  
 their Religion, Manners, Customs, Laws, | and Government; their  
 several Battles and Treaties with the | European Nations; their Wars  
 with the other Indians; | and | A true Account of the present State of  
 our Trade with them. | In which are shewn, | The great Advantage of  
 their Trade and Alliance to the British Nation; | and the Intrigues  
 and Attempts of the French to engage them from us; | a Subject  
 nearly concerning all our American Plantations, and highly | meriting  
 the Consideration of the British Nation. | By the Honourable Cad-  
 wallader Colden, Esq; | One of his Majesty's Counsel, and Surveyor-  
 General of New-York. | To which are added, | Accounts of the several  
 other Nations of Indians in North-America, their | Numbers, Strength,  
 &c. and the Treaties which have been lately | made with them. | The  
 Second Edition. | *London:* | *Printed for John Whiston at Mr. Boyle's*  
*Head, and | Lockyer Davis at Lord Bacon's Head, both in Fleet- | street,*  
*and John Ward opposite the Royal Exchange.* | MDCCCL. | 8vo. 20

Collation : List of Books, 1 leaf; 1 map folded; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. iii-ix; Preface, pp. xi-xiv; Vocabulary, pp. xv-xvi; Contents, pp. (4); text, pp. 1-90; Half-title to Part II., 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-iv; text, pp. 91-204; Papers relating to an Act of the Assembly of New York, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 3-44; Treaty, July, 1742, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 47-86; Treaty, June, 1744, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 89-152; Treaty, August and September, 1746, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 155-196; Collection of Charters of Pennsylvania, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 199-283; List of Books, 1 p.

CUGNET (F. J.). Extraits | Des Edits, Declarations, Ordon- | nances et Reglemens, de sa Ma- | jesté Très Chrétienne. | Des Regle- | mens et Jugemens des | Gouverneurs Generaux et Inten- | dans con- | cernans las justice; et des | Reglemens et Ordonnances de Po- | lice rendues par les Intendants, | Faisans partie de la legislature en | force en la Colonie du Canada, | aujourd'hui Province de Quebec. | Tirés des Registres du Conseil Supe- | rieur et de ceux d'Intendance. | Par François Joseph Cugnet Ecuier, Seigneur de St. | Etienne, &c. &c. | Quebec: | Chez Guillaume Brown, | MDCCLXXV. | Sq. 8vo. 21

Collation : Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 p.; Table, &c., 1 p.; text, pp. 3-106. From the sheet-marks it would seem that this was printed with the *Traité de la Police*, of which the title is given below.

CUGNET (F. J.). Traité | de la | Loi des Fiefs. | Qui a toujours été suivie en Canada depuis son éta- | blissement, tirée de celle contenuë en la Coutume de | la Prevôté et Vicomté de Paris, à laquelle les Fiefs | et Seigneuries de cette Province sont assujettis, en | vertu de leurs titres primatifs de Concession, et des | Edits, Reglemens, Ordonnances et Declarations de sa | Majesté très Chrétienne, rendus en consequence; et | des diferens Jugemens d'Intendants rendus à cet | égard, en vertu de la Loi des Fiefs, et des dits E- | dits, Reglemens, Ordonnances et Declarations. | Traité utile à tous les Seigneurs de cette Province, tant nouveaux | qu'anciens Sujets, aux Judges et au Receveur-général des Droits | de sa Majesté. | Par François Joseph Cugnet, Ecuier, Seigneur de St. | Étienne, &c. &c. | . . . | Quebec: | Chez Guillaume Brown, | MDCCLXXV. | Sq. 8vo. 22

Collation : Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 p.; Table, 1 p.; Dedication, pp. ix-x; Preface, pp. xi-xii; Introduction, pp. xiii-xiv; text, pp. 1-71; 3 pp. blank; Half-title to *Traité des Anciens Loix de Propriété*, 1 leaf; Title, 1 p.; Table, 1 p.; Preface, pp. iii-iv; text, pp. 5-188; Advertisement, 1 p.; Liste des Livres, 1 p. The title to the second tract reads: TRAITÉ | ABRÉGÉ DES ANCIENES LOIX, COUTUMES ET USAGES DE LA | COLONIE DU CANADA, AUJOURD'HUY PROVINCE DE QUÉ- | BEC, TIRÉ DE LA COUTUME DE LA PREVOTÉ ET VICOMTÉ DE | PARIS, À LAQUELLE LA

DITE COLONIE ÉTAIT ASSUJÉTIE, EN | CONSEQUENCE DE L'ÉDIT DE L'ÉTABLISSEMENT  
DU CONSEIL | SOUVERAIN DU MOIS D'AVRIL 1663; AVEC L'EXPLICA- | TION DE  
CHAQUE TITRE ET DE CHAQUE ARTICLE, PUISSÉE | DANS LES MEILLEURS AUTEURS  
QUI ONT ÉCRIT ET CO- | MENTÉ LA DITE COUTUME. | NECESSAIRE À TOUTES LES PER-  
SONNES QUI VOUDRONT AVOIR | UNE TEINTURE DES DITES ANCIENES LOIX, COU-  
TUMES ET | USAGES, ET QUI POURRA LES FACILITER DANS L'ÉTUDE QU'ILS | SERONT  
OBLIGÉS D'EN FAIRE, TANT COMME JUGES, QUE | COMME AVOCATS OU PROCUREURS. |  
PAR FRANÇOIS JOSEPH CUONET ECUIER, SEIGNEUR DE ST. | ÉTIENNE, &c. &c. |  
. . . | . . . | . . . | *Quebec*: | *Chez Guillaume Brown*, | MDCCLXXV. |

CUGNET. Traité | de la | Police. | Qui a toujours été suivie en  
Canada, aujourd'hui | Province de Quebec, depuis son établissement jus-  
qu'à | la conquête, tiré des diférens réglemens, jugemens | et ordon-  
nances d'Intendans, à qui par leurs com- | missions, cette partie du  
gouvernement était totale- | ment atribuée, a l'exclusion de tous autres  
juges, | qui n'en pouvaient connaitre qu'en qualité de leurs | subdélé-  
gués. | Traité qui pourrait être de quel qu'utilité aux Grands | Voy-  
ers, et aux juges de Police en cette Province. | Par François Joseph  
Cugnet, Ecuier, Seigneur de St | Etienne, &c. &c. | . . . | *Quebec*: |  
*Chez Guillaume Brown*, | MDCLXXV. | Sq. 8vo. 23

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii; text, pp. 5-25; Table,  
p. (1).

A | DECLARATION | of the Demea- | nor and Cariage of | Sir  
Walter Raleigh, | Knight, aswell in his Voyage, as | in, and sithence  
his Returne; And of the true motiues and induce- | ments which occa-  
sioned His Majestie | to Proceed in doing Iustice vpon him, | as hath  
bene done. | *London*, | *Printed by Bonham Norton | and John Bill*,  
*deputie Printers for | the Kings most Excellent Majestie*. | M.DC.XVIII.  
| Sm. 4to, pp. (4); 68. 24

DODDRIDGE (J.). Notes, | on the settlement and | Indian Wars,  
| Of the Western Parts of | Virginia & Pennsylvania, | from the year  
1763 until the | year 1783 inclusive. | Together with a View, | Of the  
state of society and manners of the first settlers | of the Western  
Country. | By the Rev. Dr. Jos. Doddridge. | *Wellsburgh, Va.* |  
*Printed at the office of the Gazette*, | *For the author*. | 1824. | 12mo. 25

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Index, pp. (2); To the Reader, pp. (6);  
Preface, pp. v-xii; text, pp. 15-316.

[DULANY (Daniel)]. Considerations | on the | Propriety | of imposing | Taxes | in the | British Colonies, | For the Purpose of raising a Revenue, by | Act of Parliament. | . . . | . . . | The Second Edition. | *Annapolis: Printed and Sold by Jonas Green, 1765.* | (*Price Two Shillings and Six-pence.*) | Sm. 4to. 26

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. 3-4; text, 5-55. This copy belonged to Samuel Chase, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and bears his autograph upon the title.

## THE ELIOT INDIAN TRACTS.

NEVV | ENGLANDS | First Fruits; | In Respect,

First of the  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Conversion of some,} \\ \text{Conviction of divers,} \\ \text{Preparation of sundry} \end{array} \right\}$  of the Indians.

2. Of the progresse of Learning, in the Colledge at | Cambridge in Massacusetts Bay. | With | Divers other speciall Matters concerning that Countrey. | Published by the instant request of sundry Friends, who desire | to be satisfied in these points by many New-England Men | who are here present, and were eye or eare- | witnesses of the same. | . . . | . . . | . . . | *London,* | *Printed by R. O. and G. D. for Henry Overton, and are to be | sold at his shop in Popes-head-Alley, 1643.* | Sm. 4to. 27

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; New-England's First Fruits, in respect to the Indians, pp. 1-19 for 11; in respect to the College, pp. 12-26. Page 7 is misnumbered 15; pp. 10-11 are misnumbered 18-19, and p. 14 is misnumbered 22. The first of the series of reports from New England relative to the conversion of the aborigines, known as the Eliot *Indian Tracts*.

THE | DAY-BREAKING, | if not | The Sun-Rising | of the | Gospel | With the | Indians in New-England. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *London,* | *Printed by Rich. Cotes, for Fulk Clifton, and are to bee | sold at his shop under Saint Margarets Church on | New-fish-street Hill, 1647.* | Sm. 4to. 28

Collation: Title, 1 p.; To the Reader, 1 p.; A True Relation, pp. 1-25. The second of the series.

THE | CLEAR Sun-shine of the Gospel | Breaking Forth | upon the | Indians | in | New-England. | Or, | An Historicall Narration of Gods | Wonderfull Workings upon sundry of the | Indians, both chief





STRENGTH | ovt of | Weaknes-e ; | Or a Glorious | Manifestation  
 | Of the further Progresse of | the Gospel among the Indians | in |  
 Nevv-England. | Held forth in Sundry Letters | from divers Ministers  
 and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for | pro-  
 moting the Gospel among the Hea- | then in New-England; and to  
 particular | Members thereof since the last Trea- | tise to that effect,  
 formerly set | forth by Mr. Henry Whitfield | late Pastor of Gilford  
 in | New-England. | Published by the aforesaid Corporation. | . . . |  
 . . . | . . . | . . . | *London* ; | *Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague*  
*and | Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their | Shop in Popes-Head-*  
*Alley.* 1652. | Sm. 4to. 32

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (5); 1 p. blank;  
 To the Christian Reader, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-40. The first edition of  
 the sixth of the series.

STRENGTH | ovt of | Weaknesse ; | Or a Glorious | Manifestation  
 | Of the further Progresse of the | Gospel among the Indians in |  
 New-England. | Held forth in Sundry Letters from | divers Ministers  
 and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for | pro-  
 moting the Gospel among the Heathen in | New-England: and to par-  
 ticular Members there- | of since the last Treatise to that effect, for-  
 mer- | ly set forth by Mr. Henry Whitfield late Pastor of Gil- | ford  
 in Nevv-England. | Published by the aforesaid Corporation. | . . . |  
 . . . | . . . | . . . | *London, Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague |*  
*and Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their | Shops in Popes-Head-*  
*Alley.* 1652. | Sm. 4to. 33

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (4); text, pp. (2),  
 1-33; The Corporation to the Reader, 1 p. The second edition of the sixth of the  
 series.

STRENGTH out of Weakness. | Or a Glorious | Manifestation |  
 Of the further Progresse of the | Gospel | Amongst | The Indians |  
 in | New-England. | Held forth in sundry Letters | from divers Min-  
 isters and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for |  
 promoting the Gospel among the Hea- | then in New-England; and to  
 particular | Members thereof since the last Trea- | tise to that effect,  
 formerly set | forth by Mr. Henry Whitfield | late Pastor of Gilford  
 in | New-England. | Published by the aforesaid Corporation. | . . . |  
 . . . | . . . | . . . | *London, Printed by M. Simmons for John Blague |*

*and Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their | Shop in Popes Head Alley. 1652. | Sm. 4to.* 34

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. (4), 1-40. The third edition of the sixth of the series.

STRENGTH out of Weakness. | Or a Glorious | Manifestation | Of the further Progresse of the | Gospel | Amongst | The Indians | in | New-England | Held forth in sundry Letters | from divers Ministers and others to the | Corporation established by Parliament for | promoting the Gospel among the Hea- | then in New-England; and to particular | Members thereof since the last Trea- | tise to that effect, formerly set | forth by Mr. Henry Whitfield | late Pastor of Gilford in | New-England. | Published by the aforesaid Corporation. | . . . | . . . | . . . | *London, Printed by M. Simmons for John Blaque | and Samuel Howes, and are to be sold at their | Shop in Popes Head-Alley. 1652. | Sm. 4to.* 35

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. (4), 1-40. The fourth edition of the sixth of the series. It is most readily recognized by the omission of the heading on page 40, "The Corporation to the Reader."

TEARS of Repentance: | Or, A further | Narrative of the Progress of the Gospel | Amongst the | Indians | in | New-England: | Setting forth, not only their present state | and condition, but sundry Confessions of sin | by diverse of the said Indians, wrought upon | by the saving Power of the Gospel; Together | with the manifestation of their Faith and Hope | in Jesus Christ, and the Work of Grace upon | their Hearts. | Related by Mr. Eliot and Mr. Mayhew, two Faithful Laborers | in that work of the Lord. | Published by the Corporation for propagating the Gospel there, for the | Satisfaction and Comfort of such as wish well thereunto. | . . . | . . . | *London: Printed by Peter Cole in Leaden-Hall, and are to be Sold at | his Shop, at the Sign of the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange. 1653. | Sm. 4to.* 36

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To His Excellency, signed John Eliot, pp. (2); To His Excellency, signed William Steel, without date, pp. (2); To the much Honoured Corporation, pp. (13); 1 p. blank; To the Reader, pp. (4); To the Christian Reader, pp. (11); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-47; Signatures A to K in fours; List of books, 1 p. The text ends in the middle of page 47 with the word "Finis" in capitals over a line of printer's blocks, under which begins the list of books continued on the verso of that page. The first edition of the seventh of the series.

TEARS of Repentance: | Or, A further | Narrative of the Prog-  
ress of the Gospel | Amongst the | Indians | in | New-England: |  
Setting forth, not only their present state | and condition, but sundry  
Confessions of sin | by diverse of the said Indians, wrought upon | by  
the saving Power of the Gospel; Together | with the manifestation of  
their Faith and Hope | in Jesus Christ, and the Work of Grace upon  
| their Hearts. | Related by Mr. Eliot and Mr. Mayhew, two Faithful  
Laborers | in that work of the Lord. | Published by the Corporation  
for propagating the Gospel there, for the | Satisfaction and Comfort of  
such as wish well thereunto. | . . . | . . . | *London: Printed by Peter  
Cole in Leaden-Hall, and are to be Sold at | his Shop, at the Sign of  
the Printing-Press in Cornhil, | near the Royal Exchange. 1653.* |  
Sm. 4to. 37

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To His Excellency, signed William Steel, dated "Coopers-  
Hall, London, March, 26. 1653.," pp. (2); To the much Honored Corporation, pp. (13);  
1 p. blank; To His Excellency, signed John Eliot, pp. (2); To the Reader, pp. (4);  
To the Christian Reader, pp. (11); 1 p. blank; A Brief Relation, pp. 1-47; signa-  
tures A to I in fours, K in three, and L, one leaf. The word "Finis." on page 47, is  
in larger type between two lines of printer's blocks, and the list of books is omitted.  
The second edition of the seventh of the series.

A LATE and Further | Manifestation | of the | Progress of the  
Gospel | Amongst the | Indians | in | New-England. | Declaring  
their constant Love and Zeal to | the Truth: With a readinesse to give  
| Account of their Faith and Hope; as of | their desires in Church  
Commu- | nion to be Partakers of | the Ordinances of | Christ. | Be-  
ing a Narrative of the Examination of the Indians, about | their  
Knowledge in Religion, by the Elders of the Churches. | Related by  
Mr John Eliot. | Published by the Corporation, established by | Act  
of Parliament, for Propagating the Gospel there. | . . . | . . . | *London:  
Printed by M. S. 1655.* | Sm. 4to. 38

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Approval, 1 leaf; To all that pray, &c., pp. (4); text, pp.  
1-23. The eighth of the series.

FRANCK. (S.) Weltbüch: spiegel | vnd bildtniß deß gantzen | erdt-  
bodens von Sebastiano Franco | Wördeßi in vier bücher, nemlich in  
Afri- | am, Aphyricã, Europam, vnd Americã, gsteht vnd abteilt, Auch aller  
dariiñ be- | griffner Länder, nation, Prouinßē vnd Inseln, gelegenheit,  
gröffe, weite, ge | wächß, eygenschafft, vnd der darinn gelegener völder  
vnd einwoher, nam | men, gestalt, leben, wesen, religion, glauben, cere-

monien, gtaß, regimēt, | pollicey, sitten, brauch, krieg, gewerb, frucht, thier,  
 kleydung vñ verz | enderung, eygentlich für die augen gestelt, Auch etwas  
 vñ new | gefundenen welten vnd Inseln, nitt auß Berojo, Joanne | de  
 monte villa, S. Brandons Histori, vñ dergleichen | fabeln, sund auß ange-  
 nußnen, glaubwürdigen | erfarnē, welt[schreibern müßelig zū hauff tra | gē  
 vñ auß vilen, weitleuffigen büchern in | ein handtbüch eingeleibt vnd verz  
 | faßt, vormalß dergleichen | in Teütsch nie auß- | gaugen. | Mit einem  
 zñ end angehenckten Register alles inhaltß. | . . . | . . . | Anno.  
 M.D.XXXIII. | [*Colophon.*] ¶ *Getruckt zñ Tübingen durch Ulrich*  
*Morhart, im tausent fünff | hundert vier und dreyssisten jar.* | Folio. 39

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Authors cited, 1 p.; Preface, pp. (8); text, folios i-cexxxvii  
 1 leaf blank; Index, pp. (14).

[GLENN. (James)] A | Description | of | South Carolina: | con-  
 taining, | Many curious and interesting Particulars relating | to the  
 Civil, Natural and Commercial | History of that Colony, viz. | The  
 Succession of European Settlers there; Grants | of English Charters;  
 Boundaries; Constitution of | the Government; Taxes; Number of  
 Inhabitants, | and of the neighbouring Indian Nations, &c. | The Na-  
 ture of the Climate; Tabular Accounts of the | Altitudes of the  
 Barometer Monthly for Four Years, | of the Depths of Rain Monthly  
 for Eleven Years, and of | the Winds Direction Daily for One Year,  
 &c. | The Culture and Produce of Rice, Indian Corn, and Indigo; |  
 the Process of extracting Tar and Turpentine; the State of | their  
 Maritime Trade in the Years 1710, 1723, 1740 and 1748, | with the  
 Number or Tonnage of Shipping employed, and the Species, | Quanti-  
 ties and Values of their Produce exported in One Year, &c. | To which  
 is added, | A very particular Account of their Rice-Trade for Twenty  
 Years, | with their Exports of Raw Silk and Imports of British |  
 Silk Manufactures for Twenty-five Years. | *London: | Printed for R.*  
*and J. Dodsley in Pall-Mall.* | MDCCLXI. | 8vo. 40

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, 1 p.; Contents, pp. vi-viii;  
 text, pp. 1-96; Index, pp. 97-110; List of Books, pp. (2).

[HEWATT. (Alexander)] An Historical | Account | of the | Rise  
 and Progress | Of the Colonies of | South Carolina | and | Georgia. |  
 In Two Volumes. | Vol. I. | *Printed for Alexander Donaldson,* | No.  
 48. *St. Paul's Church-Yard, London.* | M.DCC.LXXIX. | 8vo. 2  
 volumes. 41

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. vii-xiv; 1 leaf blank; text, pp. 1-319; Laws, pp. 321-347.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. iii-ix; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-309 for 329.

[HOLYWOOD. (John) and] M—— MAURO. Sphera volgare novamente | tradotta con molte notande | Additioni di Geometria, Cosmo- | graphia, Arte Navigatoria, et | Stereometria, Proportioni, et | Qvanfita delli Elementi, Distan | ze, Grandeze, et Movimente di | tvtti li Corpi celesti, Cose cer | tamente rade et maravigliose. | Avtore M. Mavro Fiorentino | Phonasco et Philopanareto. | A Messer Giovan' Orthegea | Di Carion Burgense Hispano, & Dino Compagni Patrio Fiorentino, | Mathematici. | [*Colophon.*] Anno salutis nostre. M.D.XXXVII. Mense Ottobri, &c. | Impresso in Venetia per Bartholomeo Zanetti ad instantia & requisitione | di M. Giouann' Orthegea de Carion Burgense Hyspano | Comorante in Firenze. | Sm. 4to, pp. (112). 42

HUBBARD. (W.) The Happiness of a People | In the Wisdome of their Rulers | Directing | And in the Obedience of their Brethren | Attending | Unto what Israel ougho to do: | Recommended in a | Sermon | Before the Honourable Governour and Council, and | the Respected Deputies of the Mattachusets Colony | in New-England. | Preached at Boston, May 3d. 1676. being the day of | Election there. | By William Hubbard Minister of Ipswich. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | Boston, Printed by John Foster. 1676. | Sm. 4to. 43

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (5); Errata, 1 p.; text, pp. 1-63. Bound up, as usually found, with the following:

HUBBARD. A | Narrative | of the troubles with the | Indians | In New-England, from the first planting thereof in the | year 1607. to this present year 1677. But chiefly of the late | Troubles in the two last years, 1675. and 1676. | To which is added a Discourse about the Warre with the | Pequods | In the year 1637. | By W. Hubbard, Minister of Ipswich. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | Published by Authority. | Boston; | Printed by John Foster, in the year 1677. | Sm. 4to. 44

Collation: License, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); Advertisement, pp. (2); To the Rev. William Hubbard, &c, 1 p.; Upon the Elaborate Survey, &c., pp. (2); The Printer to the Reader, 1 p.; text, pp. 1-132; 1 map folded; Table, pp.

(7); Postscript, 1 p. and pp. 7-12; 1 leaf blank; "Narrative of the Troubles with the Indians in New England from Pascataqua to Pemmaquid," pp. 1-88; "The Happiness of a People," as described in No. 43, *supra*.

HUTCHINSON. (T.) The | History | of the | Colony | of | Massachusetts Bay, | from the | first settlement thereof | in 1628, | until its incorporation | with the | Colony of Plimouth, Province of Main, &c. | By the | Charter of King William and Queen Mary, | in 1691. | By Mr. Hutclinson, | Lieutenant-Governor of the Massachusetts's Province. | . . . | . . . | The Second Edition. | London: | Printed for M. Richardson, in Pater-noster Row. | MDCCLXV. | Svo. 3 volumes. 45

Collation: Vol. I. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; Preface, pp. i-iv; text, pp. 1-486; Appendix, pp. 487-566.

Vol. II. Title, 1 leaf; Contents, 1 p.; Errata, 1 p.; Preface, pp. i-iv; text, pp. 1-448; Appendix, pp. 449-520; Index, pp. 521-539.

Vol. III. Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (2); Preface, pp. v-xvi; Contents, pp. xix-xx; text, 1-460; Appendix, Half-title, 1 leaf; pp. 463-551. The titles to the second and third volumes read: THE | HISTORY | OF THE | PROVINCE | OF | MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, | FROM THE | CHARTER OF KING WILLIAM AND QUEEN MARY, | IN 1691, | UNTIL THE YEAR 1750. | BY MR. HUTCHINSON, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE. | VOL. II. | THE SECOND EDITION. | London: | Printed by J. Smith, near Wellelose-Square; for | G. Kearsly, at No. 1 in Ludgate-Street; | and W. Davenhill, at No. 8 in Cornhill. | MDCCLXVIII. |

THE | HISTORY OF THE PROVINCE | OF | MASSACHUSETTS BAY, | FROM 1749 TO 1774, | COMPRISING A DETAILED NARRATIVE OF THE | ORIGIN AND EARLY STAGES | OF THE | AMERICAN REVOLUTION. | BY THOMAS HUTCHINSON, ESQ., L.L.D. | FORMERLY GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE. | EDITED FROM THE AUTHOR'S MS., BY HIS GRANDSON, | THE REV. JOHN HUTCHINSON, M.A. | London: | John Murray, Albemarle Street. | MDCCCXXVIII. |

[HUTCHINSON.] A | Collection | of | Original Papers | Relative to the | History | of the | Colony of Massachusetts-Bay. | Boston, New-England: | Printed by Thomas and John Fleet, | 1769. | Svo, Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. i-ii; Papers, pp. 1-576. 46

KEITH. (G.). The | Presbyterian and Independent | visible | Churches | in | New-England | And else-where, | Brought to the Test, and examined according to the | Doctrin of the holy Scriptures, in their Doctrin, | Ministry, Worship, Constitution, Government, Sacraments, | and Sabbath Day. | More particularly directed to those in New-England, and | more generally to those in Old-England, Scotland, | Ireland, &c. | With | A Call and Warning from the Lord to the

People of | Boston and New-England, to Repent, &c. And two | Letters to the Preachers in Boston; and an Answer to | the gross Abuses, Lies and Slanders of Increase Mather | and Nath. Morton, &c. | By George Keith. | *London: | Printed for Thomas Northcott, in George-Yard | in Lombard-street, 1691. | 16mo.* 47

Collection: Quotations, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Friendly Epistle, pp. (6); text, pp. 1-230.

LAHONTAN. (Armand Louis de Delondarée, Baron de) *Voyages du Baron de Lahontan dans l'Amérique Septentrionale.* Amsterdam: MDCXXXI. 12mo. 3 volumes. 48

These volumes not having been returned by the binder in London, a full description is unavoidably omitted.

LAWSON. (D.) Christ's Fidelity | The Only | Shield | Against | Satan's Malignity. | Asserted in a | Sermon | Deliver'd at Salem-Village the | 24th of March, 1692. Being Lecture- | day there, and a time of Publick | Examination, of some Suspected | for Witchcraft. | By Deodat Lawson, Minister | of the Gospel. | The Second Edition. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *Printed at Boston in New-England, and Reprinted | in London by R. To key for the Author; and | are to be sold by T. Parkhurst, at the Bible and | Three Crowns in Cheapside; and J. Lawrence, at | the Angel in the Poultry.* 1704. | 12mo. 49

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication to Ashhurst, 1 leaf; Dedication to Gidney, Hathorne, and Corwin, pp. (2); To all my Christian Friends, pp. (5); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-92; Appendix, pp. 93-120.

L'ESTRANGE. (H.) Americans no Iewes, | or | Improbabilities that the | Americans are of that race. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | Hamon l'Estrange, Kt. | *London, | Printed by W. W. for Henry Seile over against | St. Dunstons Church in Fleetstreet.* 1652. | Sm. 4to. 50

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Reader, pp. (2); text, pp. 1-80.

LINSCHOTEN. (J. H. van) John Hvighen Van | Linschoten. | his Discours of Voyages | into y<sup>e</sup> Easte & West | Indies. | Deuided into Foure Bookes. | *Printed at London by | John Wolfe | Printer to y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Cittie of | London.* [1598.] | Folio. 51

Engraved title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (3); To the Reader, pp. (4); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-462; 12 maps. Each of the last three books has a special title page with imprint dated 1598.

MARTYR. (P.) *De Nono Orbe*, | or | *The Historie Of* | the west Indies, Contayning the actes | and aduentures of the Spanyardes, which haue | conquered and peopled those Countreies, | enriched with varietie of pleasant re- | lation of the Manners, Ceremonies, | Lawes, Governments, and | Warres of the Indians. | Comprised in eight Decades. | Written by Peter Martyr a Millanoise of Angleria, Chiefe | Secretary to the Emperour Charles the fift, | and of his Priuie Councell. | Whereof three, haue bene formerly translated in- | to English, by R. Eden, whereunto the other | five, are newly added by the Industrie, and | painefull Trauaile of M. Lok Gent. | . . . | . . . | *London* | *Printed for Thomas Adams.* | 1612. | Sm. 4to. 52

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (4); To the Reader, pp. (4); text, folios 1-318.

MATHER. (C.) *Magnalia Christi Americana*: | Or, the | Ecclesiastical History | of | New-England, | from | Its First Planting in the Year 1620. unto the Year | of our Lord, 1698. | In Seven Books. | I. Antiquities: In Seven Chapters. With an Appendix. | II. Containing the Lives of the Governours, and Names of the Magistrates | of New-England: In Thirteen Chapters. With an Appendix. | III. The Lives of Sixty Famous Divines, by whose Ministry the Churches of | New-England have been Planted and Continued. | IV. An Account of the University of Cambridge in New-England; in Two | Parts. The First contains the Laws, the Benefactors, and Vieissitudes of | Harvard College; with Remarks upon it. The Second Part contains the Lives | of some Eminent Persons Educated in it. | V. Acts and Monuments of the Faith and Order in the Churches of New-Eng- | land, passed in their Synods; with Historical Remarks upon those Venerable | Assemblies; and a great Variety of Church-Cases occurring, and resolved by | the Synods of those Churches: In Four Parts. | VI. A faithful Record of many Illustrions, Wonderful Providences, both | of Mereies and Judgments, on diuers Persons in New-England: In Eight Chapters. | VII. The Wars of the Lord. Being an History of the Manifold Afflictions and | Disturbances of the Churches in New-England, from their Various Adversa- | ries, and the Wonderful





. . . . | COMPILED BY COTTON MATHER. | . . . | . . . | . . . . | [Imprint as in Book I.]

THAUMATUROUS: | VEL | סֵפֶר זְכוֹתָיָא I.E. LIBER MEMORABILIUM. | THE SIXTH BOOK | OF THE | NEW-ENGLISH HISTORY; | WHEREIN | VERY MANY ILLUSTRIOUS | DISCOVERIES AND DEMONSTRATIONS | OF THE | DIVINE PROVIDENCE | IN | REMARKABLE | MERCIES AND JUDGMENTS | ON | MANY PARTICULAR PERSONS AMONG THE PEOPLE | OF | NEW-ENGLAND, | ARE | OBSERV'D, COLLECTED AND RELATED: | BY COTTON MATHER. | . . . | . . . | *London, Printed in the Year 1702.* |

ECCLESIAIARUM PRELIA: | OR, | A BOOK OF THE WARS OF THE LORD. | THE SEVENTH BOOK | OF THE | NEW ENGLISH HISTORY: | RELATING THE | AFFLICTIVE DISTURBANCES | WHICH THE | CHURCHES OF NEW-ENGLAND | HAVE | SUFFERED FROM THEIR VARIOUS ADVERSARIES: | AND THE WONDERFUL METHODS AND MERCIES WHERE- | BY THE CHURCHES HAVE BEEN DELIVERED OUT OF THEIR | DIFFICULTIES. | COMPOSED BY COTTON MATHER. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . . | [Imprint as in Book I.]

[MATHER.] Memoirs | of the | Life | Of the late Reverend | Increase Mather, D.D. | Who died August 23, 1723. | With a Preface by the Reverend Edmund | Calamy, D.D. | *London: Printed for John Clark and Richard | Hett at the Bible and Crown in the Poultry, | near Cheapside, MDCCLXXV. Price 1s. | 8vo.* 54

Collation: Portrait engraved by Robert White; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. (6); text, pp. 1-88.

[MATHER. (Increase)] A Brief | Relation | of the | State | of | New England, | From the Beginning of that | Plantation | To this Present Year, 1689. | In a Letter to a Person of Quality. | Licenced, July 30th, 1689. | *London, | Printed for Richard Baldwin, near the Black Bull in the | Old-Baily, 1689. | Sm. 4to.* 55

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3-18; List of Books, pp. (2).

MATHER. Diatriba | de signo | Filii Hominis, | et de | Secundo Messie Adventu; | Ubi de modo futuræ Judæorum Conversionis; | Nec non de signis | Novissimi diei, disseritur. | Authore | Crescentio Mathero | V.D.M. apud Bostonienses in Novâ Angliâ. | *Amstelodami, | Apud Mercy Browning Juxta Bursam. 1682. | Sm. 8vo, pp. (8), 98, (6).* 56

MATHER. The | Mystery | of | Christ | opened and applied. | In several Sermons, Concerning the | Person, Office, and Glory of Jesus

Christ. | By Increase Mather, | Teacher of a Church at Boston in N. England. | [*Boston* :] Printed in the year MDCCLXXXVI. | Sm. 8vo, pp. (2), 6, 212, (1). 57

MATHER. The Order of the | Gospel, | Professed and Practised by the | Churches of Christ in | New-England, Justified, by the | Scripture, and by the Writings | of many Learned men, both | Ancient and Modern Divines; In Answer to several Questions, | relating to Church Discipline. | By Increase Mather, President of | Harvard College, in Cambridge, and | Teacher of a Church at Boston | in New-England. | . . . | Boston, Printed by B. Green, & J. Allen, | . . . 1700. | 12mo, pp. 143, (1). 58

The titles of numbers 56, 57, and 58 are given from *Sabin's Bibliotheca Americana*, the books not yet having been returned by the binder in England.

[MONARDES. (Nicolas)] ¶ Ioyfull Newes | out of the new found world, | wherein are declared the rare and | singular vertues of diuers and sundrie | Herbs, Trees, Oyles, Plants, & Stones, | with their applications, as well to the vse | of Phisicke, as Chirurgery: which being wel | applied, bring such present remedy for | all diseases, as may seeme altoge- | ther incredible: notwith- | standing by practize found | out, to be true. | Also the portrature of the sayde | Herbs, very aptly described: En- | glished by John Frampton | Merchant. | Newly corrected as by conference with | the olde copies may appeare. Where- vnto are | added three other bookes treating of the Bezaar | stone, the herbe Esecuerconera, the properties of | yron and steele, in Medicine and the benefite of | snowe. | Imprinted at London, in Paules | Churchyard at the signe of the Queenes Armes, by William Norton. | 1580. | [Colophon.] Imprinted at Lon- | don at the three Cranes in the Vin- | tree by Thomas Dawson, for | William Norton, dwelling in | Paules Churchyard at the signe of | the Queenes Armes. | 1580. | 8vo. 59

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (3); 1 p. blank; folios 1-181; Colophon, 1 leaf.

MONARDES. Primera y | Segvnda y Tercera | Partes de la Historia | Medicinal de las cosas | que se traen de nuestras Indias Occi- | dentales que sirven en | Medicina. | Tratato de la Piedra | Bazaar, y de la yerua Esecuerconera. | Dialogo de las Gran- | dezas del Hierro, y de sus virtudes | Medicinales | Tratado de la Nieve y del beuer frio. |

Hechos por el Do- | ctor Monardes Medico | de Seuilla. | Van en esta  
impression | la Tercera parte y el Dialogo del Hierro nueva- | mente  
hechos, que no han sido impressos | hasta agora. Do ay cosas grandes  
| y dignas de saver. | Con licencia y Preuilegio de su Magestad. |  
*En Seuilla En casa de Alonso Eseriuano.* | 1574. | 4to. 60

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; "Licentia," &c., pp. (2); "Elogio hecho," &c., pp. (4);  
"Sanctis D. N. Gregario XIII.," &c., pp. (2); 1 p. blank; text, folios 1-206; Wood-  
cut and colophon on verso of folio 206; "Errata," 1 leaf.

NEAL. (D.) The | History | of | New-England | Containing an |  
Impartial Account | of the | Civil and Ecclesiastical Affairs | Of the  
Country | To the Year of our Lord, 1700. | To which is added | The  
Present State of New-England. | With a New and Accurate Map of the  
Country. | And an | Appendix | Containing their | Present Charter,  
their Ecclesiastical Disci- | pline, and their Municipal-Laws. | In Two  
Volumes. | By Daniel Neal. | Vol. I. | *London:* | *Printed for J. Clark,*  
*at the Bible & Crown in the Poultry,* | *R. Ford, at the Angel in the*  
*Poultry, and R. Crit- | tenden, at the Bible and Three Crowns in Cheap-*  
*side.* | MDCCLXX. | 16mo. 2 volumes. 61

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. i-vi; Preface, pp. i-x; Contents, pp. (2);  
1 map folded; text, pp. 1-330. Vol. II., Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. (2); text, pp.  
331-616; Appendix, pp. 617-712; Index, pp. i-xv; List of Books, p. (1).

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Journal of the House of Representatives of  
the Province of New Hampshire. 1744-45. *Boston:* [1745.] Folio,  
pp. 42. 62

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Journal of the General Assembly of the  
Province of New Hampshire. *Portsmouth.* 1762. Folio. 63

This and the preceding volume not having been returned by the binder in London,  
a full description is unavoidably omitted.

[PENN. (William)] A brief Account of the | Province of Penn-  
sylvania, | Lately Granted by the | King, | Under the Great | Seal of  
England, | to William Penn | and his | Heirs and Assigns. | [*Colo-*  
*phon.*] *London,* | *Printed for Benjamin Clark in Georje-yard in*  
*Lombard- | street.* 1681. | Folio, pp. 8. 64

PENN vs. BALTIMORE. In Chancery. | Breviate. | John Penn,  
Thomas Penn, and Richard | Penn, Esqrs; Plaintiffs. | Charles

Calvert, Esq; Lord Baltimore | in the Kingdom of Ireland, Defendant. | For the Plaintiffs. | Upon a Bill to compell a Specifick Execution of Articles of | Agreement entred into between the Partys for settling the | Boundarys of the Province of Pensilvania, the Three Lower | Countys, and the Province of Maryland, and for perpetuating | Testimony, &c. | Mr. Attorney General Sir Dudley Ryder. | Mr. Sollicitor General Murray. | Mr. King's Council Noell. | Paris and Weston Sollicitors. | [*London: 1742.*] Folio, Title, 1 leaf; Index, pp. (2); Two maps; text, pp. 1-116. 65

[PETERS. (Samuel)] A | General History | of | Connecticut, | from its | First Settlement under George Fenwick, Esq. | to its | Latest Period of Amity with Great Britain; | including | A Description of the Country, | And many curious and interesting Anecdotes. | To which is added, | An Appendix, wherein new and the true Sources of the present | Rebellion in America are pointed out; together with the particu- | lar Part taken by the People of Connecticut in its Promotion. | By a Gentleman of the Province. | The Second Edition. | . . . | . . . | *London: Printed for the Author; And Sold by J. Bew, No. 28, Pater-Noster-Row, MDCCLXXXII.* | 8vo. 66

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-x; text, pp. 1-2, 1\*, 2\*; 3-366; Appendix, 367-424; Index, pp. 425-436.

PROUD. (R.) The | History of Pennsylvania, | in | North America, | from the | Original Institution and Settlement of that Province, under | the first Proprietor and Governor William Penn, | in 1681, till after the year 1742; | with an | Introduction, | respecting, | The Life of W. Penn, prior to the grant of the Province, and the religious | Society of the People called Quakers;—with the first rise of the neighboring | Colonies, more particularly of West-New-Jersey, and the Settlement | of the Dutch and Swedes on Delaware. | To which is added, | A brief Description of the said Province, | and of the | General State, in which it flourished, principally between the Years 1760 and 1770. | The whole including a Variety of Things, | Useful and interesting to be known, respecting that Country in early Time, &c. | With an Appendix. | Written principally between the Years 1776 and 1780, | By Robert Proud. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | Volume I. | *Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Zachariah Poulson, Junior, | Number Eighty, Chestnut-Street.* | 1797. | 8vo. 2 vols. 67

Collation: Vol. I. Portrait of Penn; Title, 1 p.; Quotation, 1 p.; Preface dedicatory, pp. 3-16; Contents, pp. 17-18; text, pp. 19-487; Index, pp. 489-508.

Vol. II. 1 map folded; Title, 1 leaf; text, pp. 3-373; 1 p. blank; Appendix, pp. 1-132; Index, pp. 133-146.

The title to the second volume differs from the first only as follows: VOLUME II. | Philadelphia: | Printed and sold by Zachariah Poulson, Junior, | No. 106, Chestnut Street, | Nearly opposite to the Bank of North America. | 1798. |

ROBERTUS MONACHUS. Bellvm Christi- | anorum Prin-  
cipvm, | præcipve Gallo | rum, contra Saracenos, Anno Salvts |  
M.LXXXVIII. pro terra sancta gestum: autore | Roberto Momacho  
[sic]. | Carolus Verardus de expugnatione regni Granatæ: quæ con- |  
tigit ab hinc quadragesimo secundo anno, per Catholicũ regem | Fer-  
dinandum Hispaniarum. | Cristophorus Colom de prima insularum,  
in mari Indico sitarum, | Iustratione, quæ sub rege Ferdinando Hispaniarum  
facta est. | De legatione regis Aethiopiæ ad Clementem ponti-  
ficem VII. ac | Regẽ Portugalliæ: item de regno, hominibus, atq;  
moribus eius- | dem populi, qui Trogloditæ hodie esse putantur. | Ioan-  
Baptista Egnatius de origine Turcarum. | Pomponius Lætus de exortu  
Maomethis. | Lector humanissime habes hic opus quarundam historiarũ,  
quas | iam primũ typis nostris ex antiquo & scripto exemplari in com-  
| modum tuum euulgauimus. | *Basileæ Excudebat Henricus | Petrus*  
*Mense Augusto.* | [Colophon.] *Basileæ Excudebat Henricus Pe- | trus*  
*Mense Augusto Anno | D.M.XXXIII. | Folio.* 68

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface and Index, pp. (4); 1 leaf blank; folios 1-149; Colophon, 1 p; Printer's device, 1 leaf.

SEVERAL | Conferences | Between some of the principal People  
amongst the | Quakers | in | Pennsylvania, | and the | Deputies |  
from the | Six Indian Nations, | In Alliance with Britain; | In order  
to reclaim their Brethren the Delaware | Indians from their Defection,  
and put a Stop to their | Barbarities and Hostilities. | To which is  
prefix'd | (As introductory to the said Conferences) | Two Addresses  
from the said Quakers; | one to the Lieutenant-Governor, and the  
other to the | General-Assembly of the Province of Pennsylvania; as  
also | the Lieutenant-Governor's Declaration of War | against the  
said Delaware Indians, and their Adherents. | *Newcastle upon Tyne:*  
| *Printed by I. Thompson and Company.* | MDCCLVI. | 8vo,  
pp. 28. 69



[SMITH. (William)] Relation | Historique | de | l'expédition, | contre | Les Indiens de l'Ohio | en MDCCLXIV. | Commandée par le Chevalier Henry Bouquet, Co- | lonel d'Infanterie, & ensuite Brigadier-Général en | Amérique; contenant ses Transactions avec les In- | diens, relativement à la délivrance des Prisonniers | & aux Préliminaires de la Paix; avec un Récit | introductoire de la Campagne précédente de l'an 1763, | & de la Bataille de Bushy-Run. | On y a joint des Mémoires Militaires contenant des | Réflexions sur la guerre avec les Sauvages: une Mé- | thode de former des établissemens sur la Fron- | tière: | quelques détails concernant la contrée des Indiens: | avec une liste de nations, combattans, villes, distan- | ces, & diverses routes. | Le tout enrichi de Cartes & Tailles-douces. | Traduit de l'Anglais, | Par C. G. F. Dumas. | A Amsterdam, | Chez Marc-Michel Rey, | M.DCC,LXIX. | 8vo. 74

Collation: Half-title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. v-xvi; Introduction, 1-26; Relation, pp. 27-88; Reflexions, pp. 89-147; Avis au Relieur, 1 p.; Table, pp. (9); 4 maps and plans, and 2 plates.

STIGLIANI. (T.) Il Mondo | Nvovo. | Del Cauallier | Fra' Tomaso | Stigliani. | Diuiso | In trentaquattro Canti. | Cogli Argo- | menti | Dell' Istesso Aytore. | [*Map.*] | In Roma, | Appresso Giacomo Mascardi. | M.DC.XXVIII. | Con Privilegio, | E. Licenza de' Superi- | ori. | 24mo, pp. 1011, (32). 75

STITH. (W.) The | History | of the | First Discovery | and | Set- | tlement | of | Virginia: | Being | An Essay towards a General | His- | tory of this Colony. | By William Stith. A.M. | Rector of Henrico Parish, and one of the Governors of | William and Mary College. | . . . | Williamsburg: | Printed by William Parks, M,DCC,XLVII. | 16mo. 76

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-viii; text, pp. 1-331; Appendix, Title, 1 leaf; Preface, pp. iii-v; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-34.

The title to the appendix reads: AN | APPENDIX | TO THE | FIRST PART OF THE | HISTORY | OF | VIRGINIA: | CONTAINING | A COLLECTION OF SUCH ANCIENT CHAR- | TERS | OR LETTERS PATENT, AS RELATE TO THAT PERIOD | OF TIME, AND ARE STILL EXTANT IN OUR PUBLICK | OFFICES IN THE CAPITOL, OR IN OTHER AUTHENTIC | PAPERS AND RECORDS. | Williamsburg: Printed by W. Parks, | M,DCC,XLVII. |

THEVET. (A.) Historia | Dell' India America | Detta Altra- | mente | Francia Antartica, | Di M. Andrea Tevet: | Traddotta di



Francese in | lingua Italiana, da | M. Givseppe Horologgi. | Con Privilegio. | [*Printer's device.*] | *In Vinegia appresso Gabriel | Giolito de' Ferrari.* | MDLXI. | 16mo. 77

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Dedication, pp. (14); Table, pp. (16); text, pp. 1-363; Colophon, 1 p.; Printer's device, 1 leaf.

THOROWGOOD. (T.) Levvs in America, | Or | Probabilities | That the Americans are of | that Race. | With the removall of some | contrary reasonings, | and earnest de- | sires for effectuall endeavours to | make them Christian. | Proposed by Tho: Thorovvgood, B.D. one of the | Assembly of Divines. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | *London, Printed by W. H. for Tho. Slater, and are to be sold | at his shop at the signe of the Angel in Duck lane, 1650.* | Sm. 4to. 78

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Honourable Knights, &c., pp. (14); Preface, pp. (8); Epistolical Discourse, pp. (16); Contents, 1 leaf; text, pp. 1-136, (3).

A | TREATY | Held at the Town of | Lancaster, in Pennsylvania, | By the Honourable the | Lieutenant-Governor of the Province, | And the Honourable the | Commissioners for the Provinces | of | Virginia and Maryland, | with the | Indians | of the | Six Nations, | In June, 1744. | *Philadelphia: | Printed and Sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office, | near the Market.* M,DCC,XLIV. | Folio, pp. 39. 79

THE | TRYAL | of | John Peter Zenger, | of | New-York, Printer, | Who was lately Try'd and Acquitted for Printing and | Publishing a Libel against the Government. | With the Pleadings and Arguments on both Sides. | . . . | The Fourth Edition. | *London: Printed for J. Wilford, behind the Chapter-House, St. Paul's | Church-Yard.* 1738. | 4to, Title, 1 leaf; pp. 1-32. 80

[VAUGHAN. (William)] The | Golden Fleece | Divided into three Parts, | Vnder which are discover'd the Errours | of Religion, the Vices and Decayes of the King- | dome, and lastly the wayes to get wealth and to | restore Trading so much complain'd of. Transported from | Cambrioll Colchos, out of the | Southermost | Part of the Island, commonly call'd the | Newfoundland, | By Orpheus Iunior, | For the generall and perpetuall Good of | Great Britaine. | *London,*

| Printed for Francis Williams, and are to bee sold | at his Shop at  
the signe of the Globe, ouer | against the Royall Exchange, | 1626. |  
Sm. 4to. 81

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; Verses, pp. (3); To the indifferent Reader, pp. (3); To the uncharitable Reader, pp. (4); Commendatory verses, pp. (2); Contents, pp. (14); 1 map folded; text, pp. 1-149; 1 p. blank; 1-105; 1 p. blank; 1-95.

WELD. (T.) A | Short Story | Of the | Rise, Reign, and Ruine of  
the Antinomians, | Familists and Libertines: | That Infected the  
Churches | Of New-England: And how they were Confuted by | The  
Assembly of Ministers there: | As also of the Magistrates proceedings  
in Court against them. | Together with God's strange Remarkable  
Judge- | ments from Heaven upon some of the Chief Fomenters of |  
these Opinions; And the Lamentable Death of Mrs. Hutchison. |  
Very fit for these Times; here being the same Errors amongst us, |  
and Acted by the same Spirit. | Published at the Instant Request of  
Sundry, by one that was an | Eye and Ear-witness of the Carriage of  
Matters there. | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | London, Printed  
for Tho. Parkhurst, at the Bible and three Crowns, at the | lower end  
of Cheapside, near Mercer's Chappell. 1692. | Sm. 4to. 82

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Reader, 1 p.; Preface, pp. (15); 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-64 for 60. Pages 58, 59, and 60 are misnumbered 60, 61, and 64.

WHITBOURNE. (R.) A | Discovrse | And Discovery | Of  
Nevv-foynd-land, With | many reasons to proone how worthy and  
bene- | ficiall a Plantation may there be made, after a far | better  
manner than now it is. | Together with the Laying | Open of Certaine  
Enormities | and abuses committed by some that trade to that | Coun-  
trety, and the meanes laid downe for | reformation thereof. | Written by  
Captaine Richard Whitbourne of | Exmouth, in the County of Deuon,  
and pub- | blished by Authority. | As also, an Inuitation: and likewise  
certaine Letters sent | from that Countrey; which are printed in the |  
latter part of this Booke. | [*Printer's device.*] | Imprinted at London  
by Felix Kingston. 1622. | Sm. 4to. 83

Collation: Title, 1 p.; Royal Arms, 1 p.; Recommendations of the King and Council, pp. (2); The names of some who have undertaken to help and advance his Majesty's Plantation in Newfoundland, pp. (2); Dedication, pp. (4); To his Majesty's good subjects, pp. (4); Preface, pp. (8); text, pp. 1-107; Conclusion, pp. (5); Letter from Captain Wynne, &c., pp. 1-15. Bishop White Kennett's copy, with his autograph on the title page.

[WHITE. (John)] The | Planters | Plea. | Or | The Grovnds of  
Plan- | tations Examined, | And vsnall Objections answered. | To-  
gether with a manifestation of the causes mooving | such as have lately  
vndertaken a Plantation in | Nevv-England: | For the satisfaction of  
those that question | the lawfulness of the Action. | . . . | . . . |  
*London, | Printed by William Iones. | 1630. | Sm. 4to. 84*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the Reader, pp. (2); text, pp. 1-84.

W[ILLIAMS. (E[dward])] Virginia: | More especially the South  
part thereof, | Richly and truly valued: viz. | The fertile Carolana, and  
no lesse excellent Isle of Roa- | noak, of Latitude from 31. to 37.  
Degr. relating the | memes of raysing infinite profits to the Adventu- |  
rers and Planters. | The second Edition, with Addition of | The Dis-  
covery of Silkworms, | with their benefit. | And Implanting of Mul-  
berry Trees. | Also | The Dressing of Vines, for the rich Trade  
of ma- | king Wines in Virginia. | Together with | The making of  
the Saw-mill, very usefull in Virginia, | for cutting of Timber and  
Clapbord to build with- | all, and its Conversion to many as  
profitable Uses. | By E. W. Gent. | *London, | Printed by T. H. for  
John Stephenson, at the Signe of | the Sun below Ludgate. 1650. |  
Sm. 4to. 85*

Collation: Title, 1 leaf; To the worthy Gentlemen, pp. (2); To the Supreme  
Authority, pp. (8); text, pp. 1-47; 1 p. blank; Table, pp. (3); Supplement, pp. (5);  
Virginia's Silk Worms, Title, 1 leaf; To the Virginia Merchants, pp. (4); text, 1-75,  
(3). There are five full-page cuts included in the text. The title reads: VIRGINIA'S |  
DISCOVERY OF | SILKE-VVORMES, | WITH THEIR BENEFIT. | AND | THE IMPLANT-  
ING OF MULBERRY TREES. | ALSO | THE DRESSING AND KEEPING OF VINES, FOR  
THE RICH TRADE | OF MAKING WINES THERE. | TOGETHER WITH | THE MAKING  
OF THE SAW-MILL, VERY USEFULL IN VIRGINIA, | FOR CUTTING OF TIMBER AND  
CLAPBORD, TO BUILD WITH- | ALL, AND ITS CONVERSION TO OTHER AS PROFIT-  
ABLE USES. | [*Cut of Deer.*] | *London: | Printed by T. H. for John Stephenson, at the  
Signe of | the Sun, below Ludgate. 1650. |*

WILLIAMSON. (H.) The | History | of North Carolina. | By  
| Hugh Williamson, M.D. LL.D. | Member of the Holland Society  
of Sciences, of the Society of Arts and Sciences | of Utrecht, of the  
American Philosophical Society, &c. | In two volumes. | Vol. I. |  
*Philadelphia: | Published by Thomas Dobson, at the Stone House |  
No. 41, South Second Street. | Fry and Kammerer, Printers. | 1812. |  
8vo. 86*

Collation: Vol. I. Half-title, 1 leaf; 1 Map folded; Title, 1 p.; Copyright, 1 p.; Preface, pp. v-xiv; Contents, pp. xv-xix; 1 p. blank; text, pp. 1-211; Proofs, &c., pp. 213-289.

Vol. II. Half-Title, 1 leaf; Title, 1 leaf; Contents, pp. iii-viii; text, 1-222; Proofs, &c., pp. 223-289.

ZEIGLER. (J.) Que | intvseon | tinentvr. | Syria, ad Ptolomaici  
operis rationem, Præterea Straba- | ne, Plinio, & Antonio auctoribus  
locupletata. | Palestina, iisdem auctoribus. Præterea Hi- | storia sacra,  
& Iosepho, & dino Hieronymo locupletata. | Arabia Pelæa, siue,  
Itinera filiorum Israel per de- | sertum, iisdem auctoribus. | Aegyptvs,  
iisdem auctoribus. Præterea Ioanne | Leone arabe grammatico, se-  
cundum recentiorum locorum situ, | illustrata. | Schondia, tradita ab  
auctoribus, qui in eius o- | peris prologo memorantur. | Holmiæ, cini-  
tatis regis, suetiæ, deplorabilis exci- | dij; Christiernum Datiæ cim-  
bricæ regem, historia. | Regionvm superiorum, singulæ tabulæ Geogra-  
| phicæ. | [*Colophon.*] *Argentorati | apud Petrum Opilionem.* |  
M.D.XXXII. | Folio. 87

"One hundred and ten numbered leaves, and eighteen unnumbered leaves, occupied with maps, &c."



Printed at  
Philadelphia by  
J. B. Lippincott Company  
Anno Domini  
MCCCXC









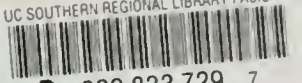


University of California  
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
305 De Neve Drive - Parking Lot 17 • Box 951388  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90095-1388

Return this material to the library from which it was borrowed.

---

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



D 000 833 729 7

